

Agenda Town of Indialantic Regular Meeting of the Town Council Council Chamber, 216 Fifth Avenue, Indialantic, FL 32903 Wednesday, March 13, 2024, at 6:00 p.m.

A. Call to Order:

Honorable Mark McDermott, Mayor Honorable Stu Glass, Deputy Mayor Honorable Doug Wright, Councilmember Honorable Loren Strand, Councilmember Honorable Brett Miller, Councilmember

- 1. Pledge of Allegiance:
- 2. Changes to Agenda:
- 3. Presentations:
 - Presentation of a proclamation for "Florida's Water Conservation Month" presented to the Water Management Districts by Mayor McDermott.
 - Presentation of a proclamation for "Monarch Butterflies".
- 4. Public Comments, Non-Agenda Items:

Persons wishing to address the Town Council on a matter not listed on the agenda may speak at this time. Speakers must provide their name and address, observe the 3-minute time limit, and speak only after being recognized by the Mayor.

- 5. Public Announcements:
 - There are openings on the following boards and committees: Board of Adjustment; Budget and Finance; Civil Service; Code Enforcement; Parks, Recreation and Beautification Committee; and Pension Board – General Employees

B. Consent Agenda:

- 1. Approve Council Regular Meeting Minutes February 14, 2024
- 2. Approve agreement with Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., Code Enforcement Board Attorney
- 3. Approve Seasonal Lifeguard agreement with Brevard County
- 4. Approve Resolution 07-2024 Budget Adjustment #1
- 5. Approve quotes from Atlantic Development for the following projects
 - a. Three top replacements along South Riverside Drive
 - b. 1304 South Riverside Drive riprap
 - c. South Riverside Drive pipe crossing at Orlando Boulevard

C. Ordinances and Public Hearings:

1. Ordinance 2024-02, Second/Final Reading/Public Hearing, *relating to platting and subdivisions*:

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA RELATING TO PLATTING AND SUBDIVISIONS; MAKING FINDINGS; AMENDING SECTION 1-2, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES, REVISING AND ADDING DEFINITIONS AND A SHORT TITLE TO SECTION 111-1, TOWN CODE; AMENDING SECTION 111-2, TOWN CODE, TO ADD A JUSTIFICATION AND PURPOSE AND AMENDING PROVISIONS REQUIRING PLAT APPROVAL PRIOR TO FILING OF A PLAT; AMENDING SECTION 111-3, TOWN CODE, DELETING TEXT AND PROVIDING FOR A PLAT APPROVAL PROCESS; AMENDING SECTION 111-4, TOWN CODE, PROHIBITING THE RECORDING OF A PLAT ON OR AFTER APRIL 1, 2024, THAT HAS NOT BEEN DESIGNED AND APPROVED SUBJECT TO THIS ORDINANCE; PROVIDING SECTION 111-5, TOWN CODE, SETTING FOR REQUIRED IMPROVEMENTS, DESIGN, PLANS, AND DRAWINGS; PROVIDING SECTION 111-6, TOWN CODE, PROVIDING FOR SUBDIVISION VARIANCES; PROVIDING SECTION 111-7, TOWN CODE, SETTING FORTH THE METHOD OF INTERPRETATION AND AMENDMENT TO THE SUBDIVISION CODE; PROVIDING SECTION 111-8, TOWN CODE, RELATING TO TECHNICAL SPECIFICATIONS; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

2. Ordinance 2024-03, Second/Final Reading/Public Hearing, relating to the zoning code:

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA, RELATING TO THE ZONING CODE; MAKING FINDINGS; AMENDING SECTIONS 113-4, 113-334, 113-335, AND 113-337, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES, TO PROVIDE FOR TOWNHOUSE RESIDENTIAL UNIT DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE R-3, R-P, AND T ZONING DISTRICTS; DEFINING "TOWNHOUSE RESIDENTIAL UNIT;" SETTING STANDARDS; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

3. Ordinance 2024-05, Second/Final Reading/Public Hearing, *relating to the Solid Waste Collection:*

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA, RELATING TO SOLID WASTE COLLECTION; MAKING FINDINGS; CREATING SECTION 26-18, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES KNOWN AS THE DICK DUNN SOLID WASTE COLLECTION ORDINANCE; AMENDING SECTIONS 26-19, 26-20, 26-21, 26-22, AND 26-23, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES, RELATING TO YARD TRASH, COLLECTION THEREOF, AND DUTY TO DISPOSE OF SAME; PROVIDING DEFINITIONS; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

D. Unfinished Business:

- 1. Discuss Capital Improvement Plan
- 2. Discuss Shipping Containers

E. New Business:

- 1. Discuss paid parking at Sunrise Park (Wright)
- 2. Discuss Election Qualification Period
- 3. Discuss using an urban planner to develop a concept for the Boardwalk (McDermott)

F. Administrative Reports:

- 1. Town Attorney
- 2. Town Manager
- G. Council Reports:
- H. Staff Reports:
- I. Adjournment:

Notice: Pursuant to Section 286.0105, Florida Statutes, the Town hereby advises the public that if a person decides to appeal any decision made by this board, agency, or council with respect to any matter considered at its meeting or hearing, they will need a record of the proceedings, and that for such purpose, affected persons may need to ensure that a verbatim record of the proceedings is made, which record includes the testimony and evidence upon which the appeal is to be based. This notice does not constitute consent by the Town for the introduction or admission into evidence of otherwise inadmissible or irrelevant evidence, nor does it authorize challenges or appeals not otherwise allowed by law. Americans with Disabilities Act: Persons planning to attend the meeting who need special assistance must notify the office of the town clerk at 321-723-2242 no later than 48 hours prior to the meeting.

Proclamation

Town of Indialantic Brevard County, Florida

WHEREAS, water is a basic and essential need of every living creature; and

WHEREAS, The State of Florida, Water Management Districts and the Town of Indialantic are working together to increase awareness about the importance of water conservation; and

WHEREAS, the Town of Indialantic and the State of Florida have designated April, typically a dry month when water demands are most acute, Florida's Water Conservation Month, to educate citizens about how they can help save Florida's precious water resources; and

WHEREAS, every business, industry, school and citizen can make a difference when it comes to conserving water; and

WHEREAS, every business, industry, school and citizen can help by saving water and thus promote a healthy economy and community; and

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved that by virtue of the authority vested in me as Mayor of the Town of Indialantic, I do hereby proclaim the month of April as

"Water Conservation Month"

and call upon each citizen and business to help protect our precious resource by practicing water saving measures and becoming more aware of the need to save water.

Mark McDermott, Mayor

Attest:

Mollie Carr, Town Clerk

PROCLAMATION

TOWN OF INDIALANTIC Brevard County, Florida

WHEREAS, the monarch butterfly is an iconic North American species whose multigenerational migration and metamorphosis from caterpillar to butterfly has captured the imagination of millions of Americans; and

WHEREAS, 22 years ago, more than one billion Eastern monarch butterflies migrated to Mexico, but in the winter of 2014, only 60 million made the trip; and

WHEREAS, cities, towns and counties have a critical role to play to help save the monarch butterfly; and

WHEREAS, every resident of the Town of Indialantic can make a difference for the monarch by planting native milkweed and nectar plants to provide habitat for the monarch and pollinators in locations where people live, work, learn, play and worship; and

WHEREAS, the Town of Indialantic has committed to the removal of invasive species to support the re-establishment of native habitats for monarch butterflies and other pollinators.

NOW, THEREFORE, I do hereby PROCLAIM this, April 22, 2024, Mayors' Monarch Pledge Day.

TOWN OF INDIALANTIC

Mark McDermott, Mayor

ATTEST:_

Mollie Carr, Town Clerk

Meeting Minutes Town of Indialantic Regular Meeting of the Town Council Council Chamber, 216 Fifth Avenue, Indialantic, FL 32903 Wednesday, February 14, 2024, at 6:00 p.m.

A. Call to Order:

A regular meeting of the Indialantic Town Council was called to order at 6:00 p.m. by Mayor McDermott.

Present:

Honorable Mark McDermott, Mayor Honorable Doug Wright, Councilmember Honorable Loren Strand, Councilmember Honorable Brett Miller, Councilmember

Excused Absence:

Honorable Stu Glass, Deputy Mayor Mollie Carr, Town Clerk

Also present:

Michael Casey, Town Manager Paul Gougelman, Town Attorney Victoria Mercer, Administrative Assistant Chief Connor, Indialantic Police Department Chief Flamm, Indialantic Fire Department Joe Gervais, Public Works Director Cliff Stokes, Building Official Sgt. Holstine, Indialantic Police Department Jim LaRue, Town Planner- by telephone

- 1. Pledge of Allegiance:
- 2. Changes to Agenda:

The following items were removed from the agenda-

- Surfrider Foundation Presentation
- Item E-2- Discuss qualifying period
- 3. Presentations:
 - Mayor McDermott read the Proclamation and presented the Proclamation to Dr. Ken Lindeman.

- Cancelled- The Indialantic Parks, Recreation and Beautification Committee and Surfrider Foundation Presentation.
- Introduction and confirmation of the new Fire Chief Keith Maddox- Town Manager Casey introduced Chief Maddox and gave a brief background synopsis about Chief Maddox.

Motion by Councilmember Strand, seconded by Councilmember Wright, to confirm Keith Maddox as the new Indialantic Fire Chief.

Public Comments- None

Ayes: McDermott, Wright, Strand, and Miller

THE MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY. (4 TO 0)

4. Public Comments, Non-Agenda Items:

Pam Dunn, 330 Tampa Avenue, Indialantic- Ms. Dunn reminded everyone to join the Indialantic Garden Club for the Pollinator Fair at Nance Park, on March 3, 2024.

- 5. Mayor McDermott read the following Public Announcements:
 - There are openings on the following boards and committees: Budget and Finance Committee; Civil Service Board; Code Enforcement Board; Heritage Committee; Parks, Recreation and Beautification Committee; and Pension Board – General Employees
 - Town Hall will be closed on Monday, February 19th, in observance of President's Day

B. Consent Agenda:

- 1. Approve Council Regular Meeting Minutes January 10, 2024
- 2. Approve First Class Grass Amendment to Current Agreement
- 3. Approve the following appointments:
 - a) Parks, Recreation and Beautification Committee- Logan Watters
 - b) Code Enforcement Board- Isaac Allen
- 4. Approve the following Reappointments:
 - a) Parks, Recreation and Beautification Committee- Carol DeLuccia
 - b) Parks, Recreation and Beautification Committee- Stacie Miller
- 5. Approve South Riverside Drive Removal and Replacement of Curbing
- 6. Approve Piling Removal and Installation at Crossovers
- 7. Approve the Parks, Recreation and Beautification Committee Easter Event

Councilmember Strand requested Consent Agenda Item #2 and #6 be pulled for discussion.

Motion by Councilmember Wright, seconded by Councilmember Strand, to approve the Consent Agenda with items #2, #6 and #7 being pulled for discussion.

Public Comment: None

Ayes: McDermott, Wright, Strand, and Miller

THE MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY. (4 TO 0)

Item #2- Approve First Class Grass Amendment to Current Agreement- Councilmember Strand clarified with Joe Gervais that the increase on the contract was \$12,210 and asked why we would choose to accept the price increase with this vendor and not go out for bid. Mr. Gervais explained that he feels it is a fair assessment based on the increased cost of fuel and materials, and he has done a phenomenal job. Mr. Casey advised the contract does not have any CPI included.

Motion by Councilmember Strand, seconded by Councilmember Wright, to approve The Consent Agenda item #2 First Class Grass Amendment to Current Agreement.

Public Comment: None

Ayes: McDermott, Wright, Strand, and Miller

THE MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY. (4 TO 0)

Item #6- Approve Piling Removal and Installation at Crossovers- Councilmember Strand went over the proposed project with Joe Gervais.

Motion by Councilmember Wright, seconded by Councilmember Strand, to approve The Consent Agenda item #6 Piling Removal and Installations at Crossovers.

Public Comment: None

Ayes: McDermott, Wright, Strand, and Miller

THE MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY. (4 TO 0)

Item #7- Approve the Parks, Recreation and Beautification Committee Easter Event- Town Manager Casey explained this item is being removed from consideration because food trucks are specifically prohibited at Orlando Park.

C. Ordinances and Public Hearings:

1. Ordinance 2024-02, First Reading/Public Hearing, relating to platting and subdivisions:

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA RELATING TO PLATTING AND SUBDIVISIONS; MAKING FINDINGS; AMENDING SECTION 1-2, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES, REVISING AND ADDING DEFINITIONS AND A SHORT TITLE TO SECTION 111-1, TOWN CODE; AMENDING SECTION 111-2, TOWN CODE, TO ADD A JUSTIFICATION AND PURPOSE AND AMENDING PROVISIONS REQUIRING PLAT APPROVAL PRIOR TO FILING OF A PLAT; AMENDING SECTION 111-3, TOWN CODE, DELETING TEXT AND PROVIDING FOR A PLAT APPROVAL PROCESS; AMENDING SECTION 111-4, TOWN CODE, PROHIBITING THE RECORDING OF A PLAT ON OR AFTER APRIL 1, 2024, THAT HAS NOT BEEN DESIGNED AND APPROVED SUBJECT TO THIS ORDINANCE; PROVIDING SECTION 111-5, TOWN CODE, SETTING FOR REQUIRED IMPROVEMENTS, DESIGN, PLANS, AND DRAWINGS; PROVIDING SECTION 111-6, TOWN CODE, PROVIDING FOR SUBDIVISION VARIANCES; PROVIDING SECTION 111-7, TOWN CODE, SETTING FORTH THE METHOD OF INTERPRETATION AND AMENDMENT TO THE SUBDIVISION CODE; PROVIDING SECTION 111-8, TOWN CODE, RELATING TO TECHNICAL SPECIFICATIONS; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

Attorney Gougelman read the ordinance title. Attorney Gougelman explained that the Town has already been platted and more recently development opportunities have changed, and this gives the Town an opportunity to set development standards. Attorney Gougelman advised that replatting is a benefit to the Brevard County Property Appraiser's office and allows the property to be defined without a surveyor. Attorney Gougelman said the ordinance is less regulatory and more administrative. Attorney Gougelman advised the ordinance has been reviewed by the Town Planner, Jim LaRue and was recommended for adoption by the Local Zoning and Planning Board.

Jim LaRue advised that there are provisions for variances in the ordinance and the Local Zoning and Planning Board found it consistent.

Discussion ensued and the following items were discussed:

- The ordinance mainly comes into play with redevelopment.
- The ordinance has no bearing on current requirements.
- The ordinance has minimal impact on single family home development.
- The ordinance does not control aesthetics such as architectural design but does control the process by which the proper layout of a project occurs.
- The purchase of small portions of adjacent properties could be addressed within the ordinance.

Motion by Councilmember Wright, seconded by Councilmember Strand, to accept Ordinance 2024-02 as presented.

Public Comments: None

Ayes: McDermott, Wright, Strand, and Miller

THE MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY. (4 TO 0)

2. Ordinance 2024-03, First Reading/Public Hearing, *relating to the zoning code*:

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA, RELATING TO THE ZONING CODE; MAKING FINDINGS; AMENDING SECTIONS 113-4, 113-334, 113-335, AND 113-337, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES, TO PROVIDE FOR TOWNHOUSE RESIDENTIAL UNIT DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE R-3, R-P, AND T ZONING DISTRICTS; DEFINING "TOWNHOUSE RESIDENTIAL UNIT;" SETTING STANDARDS; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

Attorney Gougelman read the ordinance title. Attorney Gougelman explained that currently the Town has no set standards for Townhouses, this ordinance will set minimum standards for Townhouses, without changing the permitted density. Attorney Gougelman advised the ordinance will require the replatting of Townhouse developments and will be more regulatory in nature than the platting ordinance.

Jim LaRue explained the ordinance will require a minimum square footage for the Townhouses as well as requiring all the standard setbacks. Mr. LaRue advised the ordinance is consistent with the Comprehensive Plan.

Attorney Gougelman advised that the Local Zoning and Planning Board voted the ordinance was consistent with the Comprehensive plan and recommended the Town Council adopt the ordinance.

Discussion ensued and the following items were discussed:

- The ordinance did not change existing height restrictions.
- Some existing Townhouses would possibly not have been approved with the ordinance.
- The ordinance does not affect existing properties or commercial development.
- The ordinance will assist developers and the building official by providing clear guidelines.
- The ordinance will encourage a more residential feel.
- The ordinance says it promotes public interest, to define for a particular type of development with a minimal standard.
- The ordinance promotes economic order by setting minimal standards and parameters for Townhouse development.
- The ordinance addresses Zones R-3, R-P and T-tourist.
- Councilmember Miller advised he believes the term "grouping" needs to be clearly defined.
- Attorney Gougelman suggested the following changes in line 159, 160, 302, 303, 465 and 466, add a comma after "length" and at the end of the sentence insert "for each building in the grouping" before the period.
- The ordinance does not change the current setback requirements.

Motion by Councilmember Strand, seconded by Councilmember Miller, to accept Ordinance 2024-03 as amended by the Town Attorney.

Public Comments: None

Ayes: McDermott, Wright, Strand, and Miller

THE MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY. (4 TO 0)

3. Ordinance 2024-04, Second and final Reading/Public hearing, *relating to the required residency prior to qualifying to run for Town Council:*

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA, RELATING TO THE REQIURED RESIDENCY PRIOR TO QUALIFYING TO RUN FOR TOWN COUNCIL; AMENDING SECTION 2.02, TOWN CHARTER; MAKING FINDINGS; PROVIDING FOR A REFERENDUM ELECTION AND BALLOT LANGUAGE; AMENDING THE TOWN CHARTER TO PROVIDE THAT A CANDIDATE FOR TOWN COUNCIL MUST HAVE BEEN A RESIDENT FOR A CONTINUOUS PERIOD OF ONE (1) NON-CALENDAR YEAR IMMEDIATELY PRECEDING QUALFYING TO RUN FOR TOWN COUNCIL; PROVIDING FOR COORDINATION WITH THE SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

Attorney Gougelman read the ordinance title.

Public Comments:

Gabrielle Strand, 120 Ormond Drive, Indialantic- Ms. Strand thanked Council for clarifying that and she thinks it will help.

Motion by Councilmember Wright, seconded by Councilmember Strand, to accept Ordinance 2024-03 as presented.

Ayes: McDermott, Wright, Strand, and Miller

THE MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY. (4 TO 0)

4. Ordinance 2024-05, First Reading/Public hearing, relating to the Solid Waste Collection:

AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA, RELATING TO SOLID WASTE COLLECTION; MAKING FINDINGS; AMENDING SECTIONS 26-19, 26-20, 26-21, 26-22, AND 26-23, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES, RELATING TO YARD TRASH, COLLECTION THEREOF, AND DUTY TO DISPOSE OF SAME; PROVIDING DEFINITIONS; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

Attorney Gougelman read the ordinance title, explained the origin of the ordinance, and gave a brief summation.

Discussion ensued and the following items were discussed:

- Councilmember Wright and Councilmember Miller feel four days is too short a time frame.
- Councilmember Strand suggested changing "Harris Sanitation" to "approved solid waste collector."

- Councilmember Strand suggested the words "at the time of pile creation" be added to line 189 after the word amount.
- Councilmember Strand asked that the words; strewn, compact, and curbside be added to the definition section.
- Town Manager Casey will clarify the desired location of pick-up with Waste Management and Attorney Gougelman will update the ordinance on the second reading.
- Line 206 after the word "via" strike the words "telephone or email" and insert the words "method approved by the solid waste vendor".
- Line 247 add the words "published on the Town's website".
- Line 217 after the words "or trash" insert the phrase "visible from the street".
- Line 234 after the words "the charges, or" and before the words "the code enforcement inspector may" insert "if there have been two previous incidents of a noticed violation that has come into compliance before a hearing".

Public Comments:

Gabrielle Strand, 120 Ormond Drive, Indialantic- Ms. Strand thanked Mr. Dunn for bringing the issue up. Ms. Strand asked that the Town publicize the most effective way to contact Waste Management.

Mike Borysiewicz, 443 Tenth Avenue, Indialantic- Mr. Borysiewicz said his biggest concern is the impression of hostility between the Town and residents and he asked that the Town notify Waste Management of the piles. He said there should be consideration for the elderly and disable residents. He asked if there will be an exception during storms. He asked if there is any specific evidence required for proof of the pick-up request.

Vinnie Taranto, 313 Tenth Terrace, Indialantic- Mr. Taranto asked that the ordinance direct the differently abled individuals to contact the solid waste provider for assistance.

Motion by Councilmember Strand, seconded by Councilmember Miller, to accept Ordinance 2024-03 with specified revisions.

Ayes: McDermott, Wright, Strand, and Miller

THE MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY. (4 TO 0)

D. Unfinished Business:

1. Discussion about auditing/updating the Town Code (Miller)- Councilmember Miller advised that the board and committee members have been asked to provide input and he is waiting for additional feedback. Councilmember Miller will prepare a report for the Council on the items to be addressed.

Public Comments:

Gabrielle Strand, 120 Ormond Drive, Indialantic- Ms. Strand informed the Council that she was at the Zoning and Planning Board meeting when they discussed the color palette and the board expressed there was nothing on the books and she feels the Board handed it back to the Council. She said some people might not be clear on what is within their purview.

2. Discuss Capital Improvement Plan- by consensus, this item was tabled until the March Council meeting.

3. Discuss Shipping Containers- Attorney Gougelman asked this item to be deferred until the March meeting so the Building Official Cliff Stokes can reach out to Brevard County regarding the county code and building restrictions affecting shipping containers. Attorney Gougelman cautioned the Council about creating regulations for aesthetic or architectural control because it is no longer within the law.

Public Comments:

Jim Vaidic, 110 Melbourne Avenue, Indialantic- Mr. Vaidic asked if someone was able to build a singlefamily home out of shipping containers. Councilmember Wright advised they were only addressing shipping containers as accessory structures at this time. Mr. Vaidic said he does not feel someone would spend the amount of money for a lot within the town and put a mobile home on it.

E. New Business:

1. Discuss Potential Form 6 Litigation (Glass)- Attorney Gougelman gave background and overview on the proposed litigation.

Discussion ensued and the following items were discussed:

- Councilmember Strand said he declared his business interests of Form 1 which would have shown a conflict if one existed. He believes Form 6 will show a person's debt in more detail than Form 1.
- Attorney Gougelman said that assets can be shown as a threshold on Form 1 and Form 6 requires more detail.
- Attorney Gougelman expressed his concern regarding information security.
- Councilmember Miller feels this is a grievous unconstitutional overreach.
- The litigation is based on the two-pronged theory of free speech and the right to privacy.
- Currently 22 cities and approximately 60 individual councilmembers have chosen to participate.
- Councilmembers named as plaintiffs will be covered if an injunction is received, unnamed plaintiffs may or may not be covered by the injunction.
- Attorney Gougelman advised that regardless of the findings of the case, he feels there will be an appeal.

- Councilmember Miller explained the difference between Form 1, which is the disclosure that was previously required, and Form 6. In Form 1, you are required to identify all assets and liabilities over \$10,000, but you do not have to state the specific dollar amount. In Form 6, greater than \$1,000 is the threshold for identifying assets and liabilities, and the specific dollar amount is supposed to be provided along with a statement of net worth.
- Councilmember Miller further explained that the type of disclosure required by Form 6 was originally challenged by various state senators in the 1970s when the requirements went into effect. Although the challenge was unsuccessful, things have changed since that time. In the 1980s or 1990s, the Florida Supreme Court ruled that the right to privacy, as enumerated in Florida's constitution, extends to an individual's financial records. Thus, an individual has a fundamental right to privacy in his or her financial information. Since it's a fundamental right, the government must pass the "strict scrutiny" test in order to infringe on the right. To pass strict scrutiny, the government must show: (1) there is a compelling state interest, and (2) the government is seeking to accomplish that interest through the least restrictive or intrusive means.
- Councilmember Miller believes that Form 6's disclosure requirements do not pass strict scrutiny. Although he agrees there's a compelling government interest in having municipal officials disclose assets and liabilities greater than \$1,000, which is to determine if the official potentially has a conflict of interest, Councilmember Miller believes that Form 6 does not accomplish that interest in the least intrusive way by also requiring the official state the dollar amount for each identified asset and liability or in having to provide a statement of net worth. To this day, no one has ever provided him with a legitimate reason, let alone a compelling one, for why the specific dollar amounts should be disclosed to the public.
- As a result, Councilmember Miller plans to comply with the spirit of Form 6's requirements by identifying all of his assets and liabilities that are over \$1,000, but he's not going to provide the specific dollars amounts or state his net worth.
- Deputy Mayor Glass is not present but expressed to the Town Manager that he supports this resolution.
- Councilmember Strand said he spoke to both past councilmembers as well as future potential councilmembers and the number one reason they declined to serve is based on the disclosure of Form 6.
- Councilmember Strand encourages people to search the Form 6 information on various elected officials.
- Only assets under your direct control must be reported.
- Councilmember Strand supports joining the suit but feels the fee needs to come from donations, not tax dollars.
- The City of Melbourne voted in favor of joining the lawsuit.
- Councilmember Wright feels that funding the lawsuit off the Town budget would show a higher bar.
- To be named as an individual plaintiff is an individual decision that does not have to be voted on by the Council.
- Deputy Mayor Glass is not present but confirmed with Town Manager Casey that he will be named as an individual plaintiff in the lawsuit.

- Attorney Gougelman added the following amendments to the resolution; interjected • the Town of Indialantic to the title of the resolution and changed the term city in last whereas on the first page of the resolution to the Town of Indialantic and all references to the "City" be changed to the "Town." Additionally, add the words mayor and Councilmembers to the last whereas. On page four, the first full whereas change the City to the Town of Indialantic, any reference to city be changed to town. The resolving clause, "now therefore it be resolved by the town council of the Town of Indialantic Florida as follows", section two; the town council rather than city council, hereby authorizes the participation of the town and any individual named members of the town council, including but not limited to Stuart Glass, who chose to participate as plaintiffs. Section three- four references to the city which should be the town. Change wording to "The firm will charge a flat fee inclusive of attorney's fees and cost of \$10,000 to be paid exclusive of public funds, non-tax payer's monies to represent to Town and the individual elected official who wish to participate as plaintiff's for the litigations for the trial court"
- The monies will need to be received by February 23, 2024, made payable to the Town of Indialantic.

Public Comments:

Mike Borysiewicz, 443 Tenth Avenue, Indialantic- Mr. Borysiewicz says that from personal experience that this can be very disturbing. Mr. Borysiewicz said people use all sorts of different strategies to avoid disclosing financial information. Mr. Borysiewicz feels that most people in the Town will support them but feels that using taxpayer money to fund could be a conflict.

Dick Dunn, 220 Tampa Avenue, Indialantic- Mr. Dunn asked when the resolution was due. Mr. Dunn suggested that the Council donate their salary to this project and not be paid for the rest of the year.

Gabrielle Strand, 120 Ormond Drive, Indialantic- Ms. Strand advised some people are choosing not to run because of the form 6 and she knows they would support the council.

Motion by Councilmember Strand, seconded by Councilmember Wright, to approve the Resolution Authorizing Participation in the Form 6 Litigation as amended.

Public Comment:

Dick Dunn, 220 Tampa Avenue, Indialantic- Mr. Dunn suggested that the Town contact their accountants or CRIs because they will be auditing you at some point in time and it is better, they know this is occurring beforehand.

John Greco, 418 Seventh Avenue, Indialantic- Mr. Greco said he worked in the federal government for 30 years and he had to submit similar disclosures. Mr. Greco said it is apparent that the resolution is supporting the councilmembers, but if it is representing the Town of Indialantic so it can maintain a high standard of elected officials than the money should be coming from the Town of Indialantic and

not donations. He has no problem with the Town of Indialantic paying the \$10,000. He feels that if the resolution supports the Town that the council members making donations toward the fee sends a mixed message.

Pam Dunn, 220 Tampa Avenue, Indialantic- Ms. Dunn asked Attorney Gougelman how other towns paid for the attorney fees. Attorney Gougelman said he does not know about all of them, but he knows some just wrote a check.

Gabrielle Strand, 120 Ormond Drive, Indialantic- Ms. Strand agrees with what most of council is saying and she understands what Mr. Greco is saying but there is a strong push for transparency, and she feels that using public funds make look wrong to some people.

Ayes: McDermott, Wright, Strand, and Miller

THE MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY. (4 TO 0)

2. Discuss Election Qualification Period- this item was tabled until the March Council meeting.

3. Discuss Fifth Avenue Christmas decorations and light pole banners (McDermott)- this item was tabled until the March Council meeting.

4. Discuss Fifth Avenue median landscape lighting plan https://www.fxl.com/luxor-2 (McDermott)-

Discussion ensued and the following items were discussed:

- Mayor McDermott would like to direct the Town Manager to get a plan for the median landscape lighting.
- The plan would be submitted to the local FDOT for approval.
- The Town Manager will try to have a progress report on the landscaping plan within 30 days.
- FX Luminaire offers programmable lighting.

Public Comment: None

By consensus, the Town Council directed the Town Manager to proceed with obtaining a lighting plan for the Fifth Avenue Median.

5. Discuss Town Hall Sign

Discussion ensued and the following items were discussed:

- The Town does not lose money by switching to the non-digital sign.
- The LED displays on the new sign do not meet our town code.
- Many residents were concerned with the sign affecting the character of the Town.
- The replacement will be a reader board, with a manual changing message board.

• Councilmember Strand feels that any items that might raise concerns or be controversial should be brought before the Town Council first.

Motion by Councilmember Wright, seconded by Councilmember Miller, to direct the Town Manager to replace the digital sign with a reader board cabinet and the two digital signs will be returned for a full refund and approve the Town Manager to sign the agreement with Kendal Signs.

Ayes: McDermott, Wright, Strand, and Miller

THE MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY. (4 TO 0)

F. Administrative Reports:

1. Town Attorney- No Report

2. Town Manager- The Town Manager explained that the Boardwalk was hit again and that the Town's administrative assistant, Sandy, resigned today.

G. Council Reports:

- 1. Mayor McDermott- None
- 2. Councilmember Wright- The new website is up and running and thanked the Town Manager. He thanked Councilmember Strand for his attendance in Tallahassee and he thanked Councilmember Strand and Ms. Strand for the contribution of covering the expenses.
- 3. Councilmember Strand- Councilmember Strand advised that he would include two reports in the meeting minutes. He advised that there is a scholarship being offered by the Space Coast League of Cities, the deadline is March 1, 2024. Councilmember Strand also announced that on March 18, 2024, in Cocoa there will be a meeting on how to fill out Form 6. Councilmember Strand expressed his appreciation for the updated Code Report. He thanked Joe Gervais and Town Manager Casey for the updated street information. He thanked Joe Gervais for the detailed Public Work's report this month.
- 4. Councilmember Miller- None

H. Staff Reports:

1. Chief Connor- No Report

I. Adjournment:

There being no further discussion, the meeting was adjourned at 9:39 p.m.

Mark McDermott, Mayor. Signature on file.

Attested by: Mollie Carr, Town Clerk. Signature on file.

Council Member Loren Strand's Report on 2023 Waste Management Complaints

The Problem

Recently, residents raised concerns about **non-containerized yard waste piles** (green materials) sitting for weeks (or longer) at the edge of some residents' properties. These unsightly piles have sat for so long that grass and weeds are growing into the piles, garbage is being tossed onto the piles, and critters are making their homes in the piles.

In short, these piles detract from the beauty of our residential neighborhoods and pose potential safety risks.

These piles were not being picked up by Waste Management (WM) because the piles:

- Did not meet the contractually required standards for a "clam truck" pickup
- Were not being called into WM for pickup by the resident
- Were not being put into the standard WM green containers

To solve the problem, the council directed the Town Manager to collaborate with Dina Reider-Hicks (the WM Public Relations representative) to report these piles and effect pickup. It seems to be working. Also, our Public Works staff have been politely notifying residents with a door hanger that these yard waste piles should either be: 1) placed into a green container for robotic-arm truck truck pickup, or 2) placed into a single pile that is approximately three cubic yards (the size of a picnic table).

In addition to paying attention to this matter, I followed up with Waste Management to receive and analyze the 2023 complaints reported to WM by Indialantic residents. I focused on residential issues rather than commercial.

Background

- WM services 1,242 homes in Indialantic.
- Residents have the opportunity for 7 services each week.
 - 2x garbage
 - 1x recycle
 - 1x carted yard waste
 - 1x clam yard waste
 - 1x bulky waste (furniture)
 - 1x white goods/e-waste

Complaint Summary

- Residents
 - 70 total residential complaints in 2023
 - 61 unique residents complained
 - 7 residents had two or more complaints
- Yard waste and trash represented 92% of total complaints
 - 76% yard waste issues
 - 16% trash issues
- An average of 1.3 complaints per week
- Per Mrs, Reider-Hicks, the way WM measures complaints is:
 - \circ 1,242 homes x 7 services x 4.33 weeks = 37,645 per month or 451,740 per year.
 - Out of 451,740 possible services in 2023, 70 total residential complaints per year
 = 0.00015, or 0.015% in total residential complaints.
 - The ratio of the number of complaints to the number of services performed is a key component to include when evaluating complaints.

Complaints Grouped By Category

41.4% yard waste carted
34.3% yard waste clam pickup
15.7% trash
7.1% recycle
1.4% extra yard waste pickup

Closing

Overall, I was pleased to see that the number of resident complaints are low. I understand that some folks may have had negative experiences with Waste Management and did not complain. If you are having any unresolved issues, feel free to contact me so that I may be aware of your situation and do my best to assist.

I think the current issue of non-conforming yard waste piles is being properly addressed. I will **continue to follow up on this issue.** Solving the root cause is critically important so that issues do not re-occur.

If you are interested in discussing more about trash and yard waste services, please call or text me at 321-300-6168. We'll grab a coffee or a meal at an Indialantic eatery at your convenience.

Respectful submitted, Council Member Loren Strand

Council Member Loren Strand's Report on 2024 Legislative Action Days

On January 30 - 31, 2024, I attended the Florida League of Cities Legislative Action Days. Local elected officials from across Florida gathered to meet face-to-face with Senators and Representatives at the State Capitol in Tallahassee. (See the **2024 Legislative Action Days** attachment.)

I coordinated with members of the Space Coast League of Cities, our local chapter of the Florida League of Cities, comprised of 16 municipalities in Brevard County. **My group** consisted of elected officials and staff from Satellite Beach and Melbourne Beach.

Over two days we met directly with Florida Legislators and their aides on 10 bills with potential major impacts on smaller municipalities. We educated lawmakers on what may be the consequences to our tax rate, town services and residents' lives should certain proposed bills be adopted in the 2024 legislative session. (See the attachment **Florida's Local Revenues Slashed by \$1.51 Billion in 5 Years**.)

We delivered and discussed a handout on key issues that we oppose or support. (See the attachment **Key Legislative Issues**.)

We thanked legislators who voted on issues that support smaller cities and towns. (See the attachment Legislator Thank You List.)

One of the many lessons I learned was that many legislators have never held an office in a municipality. Therefore, they may struggle to understand how the proposed laws may affect our town. I had appointments to meet with lawmakers in their offices in the Capitol building.

First, I listened to understand. I listened to what legislators had to say about their bills and the value these bills are supposed to create.

Second, I spoke up clearly and directly to legislators or their aides to advocate for Indialantic residents. I helped the legislators understand how their bills may affect our daily lives. Using a handout given to each legislator, I focused on bills which pass through committees they serve on.

Areas of focus:

- Maintain adequate revenue to provide town services
- Keep insurance rates from rising
- Stopping bills that preempt our ability to make local decisions (preserve Home Rule)
- Preserve the ability to deliver services with our existing town staff which has fewer staff members compared to neighboring cities – let alone staff sizes in Jacksonville, Miami, Tampa, Orlando, etc.

I spoke with:

- Senator Debbie Mayfield, 19th District
- Senator Jason Brodeur
- Senator Joe Gruters
- Senator Keith Perry
- Senator Tom Wright, 8th District
- Representative Randy Fine, District 33
- Representative Thad Altman, District 32
- Representative Tyler Sirois
- Representative Robert Brackett
- Representative Case Tramont

Lawmakers listened and considered what I and the officials and staff from Satellite Beach and Melbourne Beach had to say. I learned that there aren't guarantees that our strong advocacy will stop harmful bills or create changes to the bill in support of smaller municipalities. The goal was to speak in a unified voice and, at the same time, educate how the bills would affect citizens.

This advocacy effort was a collective effort. Both days, Senators and Representatives had additional meetings with colleagues from Melbourne, Palm Bay, Cocoa, Rocklege and other Brevard municipalities. Likewise, we coordinated with local officials from counties across Florida. The goal was to visit, advocate, visit, and advocate!

I would like to emphasize that **Representative Fine**, **Representative Altman**, and **Senator Mayfield** were highly receptive and clearly understood potential impacts of the proposed bills on Indialantic residents. They are paying attention to our needs. They may not sit on committees where they could oppose harmful legislation as bills move through the process, and stated such.

I spent a brief time with our town lobbyist, **Mike Haridopolos.** I followed up with him via phone upon my return for a more in-depth discussion. I expect that when the legislative session ends, Mr. Haridopolos may attend a council meeting to update citizens on the results of the 2024 session and explain how we are likely to be affected by new laws.

I would like residents to know that I was "up early to work and early to sleep." I ate simple meals and focused on the work at hand. While I prefer humility, in this case I would like you to know that I paid for my travel, hotel, and meals. Taxpayers gained value without expense.

I express my sincere gratitude to the council and residents for their support in my ability to learn this process and directly advocate for our needs. If our voice is not represented directly to our lawmakers, from officials elected to represent citizens' interests, how would we expect lawmakers to consider how their decisions affect our daily lives?

I have many more lessons learned and observations to share. If you are interested in discussing more about the 2024 Legislative Action Days and why it matters to Indialantic residents, please call or text me at 321-300-6168. We'll grab a coffee or a meal at an Indialantic eatery at your convenience.

In closing, your voice matters as much as my voice. I politely encourage you to call your Senator or Representative, share your concerns and viewpoint, ask questions and remind lawmakers in our districts that you will vote in upcoming elections. If you are feeling adventurous, set an appointment and travel to Tallahassee to meet lawmakers in person. Many of these lawmakers are your representatives. Make your voice heard. Be the change you wish to see in the world.

Respectful submitted, Council Member Loren Strand

Attn: Lawmakers

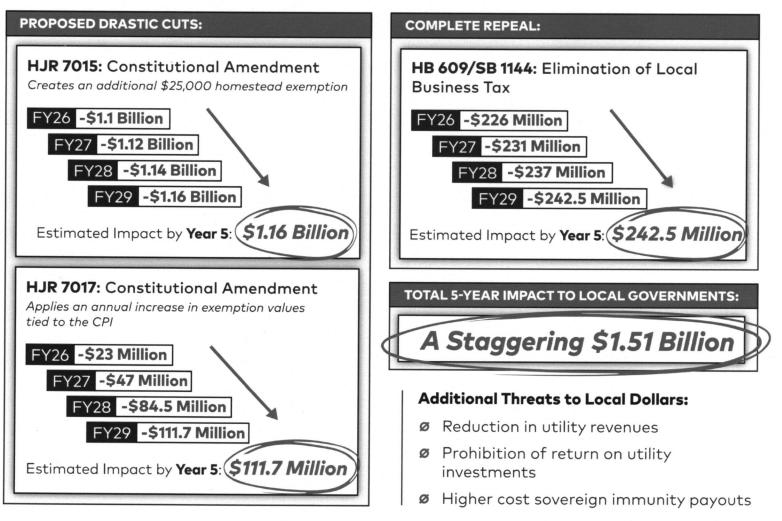
Florida's Local Revenues Slashed by \$1.51 Billion in 5 Years!

Every major revenue source for your city facing imminent threats

It is crucial to recognize the far-reaching consequences of the proposed actions that aim to cut or eliminate legislatively authorized local revenue sources.

Drastic cuts or eliminations pose a significant risk to Florida's communities by:

- Ø Compromising our ability to maintain crucial services (*Public Safety*)
- Ø Hindering progress on vital projects (Infrastructure Improvements and Replacement)
- Ø Adversely affecting the quality of life for those we represent (*Parks, Libraries and Senior Centers*)



Bottom Line:

These legislatively authorized revenue sources are not arbitrary impositions; they are mechanisms to sustain essential services, foster infrastructure development and support local economies.

Protect Vital Revenue Sources for Cities: Oppose these Detrimental Proposals

Florida League of Cities -

KEY LEGISLATIVE ISSUES

OPPOSE

Increased Homestead Property Tax Exemption HJR 7017 + HB 7019 (Buchanan)

Adjusts the \$25K by Consumer Price Index for homestead properties

• This is Not a Tax Break – This is a Tax Shift Hurting Renters and Businesses

Repeal of Local Business Tax HB 609 (Botana) + SB 1144 (DiCeglie)

Repeals Local Business Tax

• Eliminates One of Four Municipal General Revenue Sources

Municipal Utilities – Enterprise Fund Transfers HB 1277 (Busatta Cabrera) + SB 1510 (Brodeur)

Caps transfers of utility revenues and eliminates surcharges on extraterritorial customers

 Punishes Good Actors, Hurts Fiscally Constrained Communities and May Jeopardize Bond Financing and Planned Projects

Municipal Utilities – Surcharges HB 777 (Brackett) + SB 1088 (Martin)

Eliminates surcharge on extraterritorial water and sewer service and requires all rates to be the same

- This may Lead to City Residents Subsidizing Service to Nonresidents
- Municipalities Should Not be Punished for Serving Others

Millage Rates/Supermajority Vote HB 1195 (Garrison) + SB 1322 (Ingoglia)

Requires super majority approval of governing body to increase the millage rate

• Creates an Unreasonable Bar for Basic Funding for Public Services

Sovereign Immunity HB 569 (McFarland) + SB 472 (Brodeur)

Increases the current caps to \$400,000 per person/\$600,000 per incident

- Unreasonable Limits
- Handout to Trial Lawyers



Florida League of Cities -

KEY LEGISLATIVE ISSUES

<u>OPPOSE</u>

Short-Term Rentals HB 1537 (Griffitts) + SB 280 (DiCeglie)

Fails to provide local governments with the tools needed to capture the growth of vacation rentals

• Further Erodes Tools to Fix Problems

Local Government Actions HB 1547 (McClure) + SB 1628 (Collins)

Eliminates comprehensive plan and land use exemptions from business impact estimate and ordinance suspension requirements

 State Agency Review of Ordinances and 45-day Suspension of Enforcement

Expedited Approval of Residential Building Permits

HB 267 (Esposito) + SB 684 (DiCeglie)

Shortens permit review time frames

- Unworkable Time Frames
- Threat to Public Safety

SUPPORT

Mobility Fees

HB 479 (W. Robinson) + SB 688 (Martin)

Defines mobility fee and mobility plan and clarifies current law stating that only one local government may charge for transportation impacts

Provides Clarity to Current Law

Ratification of Statewide Stormwater Rule SB 7040 (Environment and Natural Resources) + WST1 (Water Quality, Supply and Treatment Subcommittee)

Modernizes stormwater rules to protect water quality

Protects Water Quality



Legislator Thank You List

If you meet with any of the legislators listed below, please **thank** them for their efforts to help or support cities. Specific examples of their legislative actions are included below.

The Florida Senate

Senator Lori Berman – For Voting Yes on SB 688 on Mobility Fees in committee

Senator **Alexis Calatayud** – As Chair of the Senate Community Affairs committee, she heard & Voted Yes on SB 688 on Mobility Fees

Senator Dennis Baxley - For Voting Yes on SB 688 on Mobility Fees in committee

Senator Jennifer Bradley – For Voting Yes on SB 688 on Mobility Fees in committee

Senator Jason Brodeur – For Voting Yes on SB 688 on Mobility Fees in committee

Senator Jonathan Martin – For Sponsoring & Defending SB 688 on Mobility Fees in committee

Senator Rosalind Osgood – For Voting Yes on SB 688 on Mobility Fees in committee

Senator Clay Yarborough - For Voting No on SB 280 on Vacation Rentals

The Florida House of Representatives

Representative **Anna Eskamani** – For Voting No and debating against HB 7015/7017/7019 which increased Homestead Exemptions amounts in committee

Representative Joe Casello – For Voting No and debating against HB 7015/7017/7019 which increased Homestead Exemptions amounts in committee

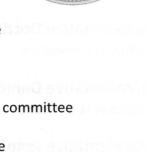
Representative **Dianne Hart** – For Voting No and debating against HB 7015/7017/7019 which increased Homestead Exemptions amounts in committee

Representative **Sam Killebrew** – For Voting No on HB 7015/7017/7019 which increased Homestead Exemptions amounts in committee

Representative **Michelle Rayner** – For Voting No on HB 7015/7017/7019 which increased Homestead Exemptions amounts in committee

Representative Allison Tant – For Voting No and debating against HB 7015/7017/7019 which increased Homestead Exemptions amounts in committee

Representative **Susan Valdes** – For Voting No and debating against HB 7015/7017/7019 which increased Homestead Exemptions amounts in committee







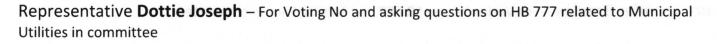
Legislator Thank You List

If you meet with any of the legislators listed below, please **thank** them for their efforts to help or support cities. Specific examples of their legislative actions are included below.

The Florida House of Representatives continued

Representative **Daryl Campbell** – For Voting No on HB 7015/7017/7019 which increased Homestead Exemptions amounts, and for asking questions & Voting No on HB 777 related to Municipal Utilities in committee

Representative **Hillary Cassel** – For Voting No and asking questions on HB 777 related to Municipal Utilities in committee



Representative **Daniel Alvarez** – For asking questions and debating on HB 777 related to Municipal Utilities in committee

Representative **Jennifer Canady** – For asking questions and debating on HB 777 related to Municipal Utilities in committee

Representative **Michael Caruso** – For asking questions and debating on HB 777 related to Municipal Utilities in committee

Speaker Pro Tempore **Chuck Clemons** – For asking questions and debating on HB 777 related to Municipal Utilities in committee

Representative **Peggy Gosset-Seidman** – For asking questions and debating on HB 777 related to Municipal Utilities in committee

Representative William Robinson – For Sponsoring and Defending HB 479 on Mobility Fees







Sign Up for Legislative Text Alerts: To receive call-to-action alerts and updates about important legislative issues via text message during legislative session, email textalerts@flcities.com with your mobile number to sign up today! We will never share your information, and you may opt out at any time.

Get engaged on social! Tag @FLCities and use #LocalVoices in your eventrelated posts, tweets and photos so we can share your experiences during

Legislative Action Days.

#LocalVoices

Florida League of Cities 2024 Legislative Action Days

January 29-31, 2024

Monday, January 29, 2024

12:30 p.m. - 5:30 p.m. **Registration Desk Open** Sittig Hall, Florida League of Cities, 301 S. Bronough St.

1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m. **Continuing Education in Ethics Workshop** Sittig Hall, Florida League of Cities, 301 S. Bronough St.

5:15 p.m. - 5:45 p.m. **Know Before You Go Session** Sittig Hall, Florida League of Cities, 301 S. Bronough St. (All are welcome to attend)

Tuesday, January 30, 2024

8:30 a.m. - 11:00 a.m. **Registration Desk Open** City Hall Chambers, Second Floor, 300 S. Adams St.

9:00 a.m. - 10:00 a.m. **Conversation with the FLC Lobbying Team** City Hall Chambers, Second Floor, 300 S. Adams St.

Presiding Greg Ross, FLC President, Mayor, City of Cooper City

Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance *Michael Blake*, FLC First Vice President, Mayor, City of Cocoa

FLC Lobbying Team Casey Cook, Chief of Legislative Affairs; Jeff Branch, Senior Legislative Advocate; Charles Chapman, Legislative Consultant; David Cruz, Legislative Counsel; *Rebecca O'Hara*, Deputy General Counsel; *Sam Wagoner*, Legislative Advocate

10:15 a.m. **Group Photo at Capitol** (Location TBD), Capitol, 400 S. Monroe St.

10:15 a.m. - 12:00 p.m. **Capitol Visits** Capitol, 400 S. Monroe St.

12:00 p.m. - 1:30 p.m. **Box Lunch (Grab-N-Go)** Governors Club, Second Floor, 202 S. Adams St.

1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m. **Capitol Visits** Capitol, 400 S. Monroe St.

5:30 p.m. - 6:30 p.m. FLC Legislative Action Days Reception Doubletree Hotel, 101 S. Adams St.

Wednesday, January 31, 2024

9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m. **FLC Board of Directors Meeting** Sittig Hall, Florida League of Cities, 301 S. Bronough St.

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 p.m. **Capitol Visits** (on own) Capitol, 400 S. Monroe St.

10:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m. **Capitol Tour with FLC staff** (Meet staff on Third Floor Rotunda of the Capitol, 400 S. Monroe St.)

SUBJECT: Approve agreement with Joseph G. Colombo

Staff Report – Town of Indialantic Meeting Date: March 13, 2024

Summary:

The Town Council is being requested to approve the Town Manager, Michael Casey, to enter the Town into an agreement with Joseph G. Colombo, to provide his services as the Code Enforcement Board's Attorney. Mr. Colombo has represented the Code Enforcement Board since 2009. The term of this agreement is for a period of four years with the option to extend the agreement an additional two years.

Recommendation:

No action.

MOTION:

Motion to approve the agreement with Joseph Colombo for services as the Code **Enforcement Board attorney.**

Submitted by:

Mollis Carr

Mollie Carr Town Clerk Approved for agenda:

Michael Casey Michael L. Casey

Town Manager

, 2024

Town of Indialantic Attn: Michael Casey, Town Manager 216 5th Avenue Indialantic, Florida 32903

Re: Town of Indialantic Representation as Code Enforcement Attorney

Dear Mr. Casey:

I am very pleased that you have decided to engage Joseph G. Colombo, P.A. to perform legal services as the Town of Indialantic's (hereinafter "the Town") Code Enforcement Department Attorney. This letter is intended to set forth our mutual understanding as to the nature and scope of said representation, the manner in which my firm's fees will be determined and the terms upon which my firm will be paid.

Scope of Services. To represent the Town's Code Enforcement Department.

<u>Fees for Legal Services.</u> You will be charged the following hourly rates for all services rendered:

<u>\$235.00</u> per hour for all work performed by Joseph G. Colombo, Esq.;

<u>\$80.00</u> per hour for all work performed by paralegals and law clerks.

<u>Costs and Expenses</u>. In connection with the Town Code Enforcement Department's engagement of my firm, certain expenses and costs may be necessarily incurred and advanced by my firm on the Town Code Enforcement Department's behalf, which include process server fees, clerk fees, court reporter fees, filing fees, travel and lodging expenses, outside copying costs, Federal Express, Airborne, Express, delivery/courier charges, postage charges, consultants and experts retained, depositions, computerized research and the like. Travel to and from Indialantic Town Hall is not deemed "travel" as it pertains to claiming a travel expense.

<u>Retainer</u>. There is no retainer required.

<u>Payment of Fees and Costs</u>. The firm will send to your attention statements for the Town Code Enforcement Department's representation. These statements will include a detailed itemization of the costs incurred and the legal services performed by all personnel of my firm. When you receive these statements, I encourage you to review them carefully. Do not hesitate to discuss with me any questions you might have concerning any of the items referred to in the statements. The law firm's invoice statements are due to be paid upon receipt.

<u>Term of Agreement</u>: This Agreement becomes effective on March 1, 2024. This Agreement supersedes and terminates all past agreements. The term of this Agreement is initially for a four-year term terminating on February 29, 2028; provided, that the Town shall have a right to renew and extend this Agreement for an additional two-year term, terminating on February 28, 2030.

Termination of Agreement.

A. In the event this Agreement is terminated for convenience or cause, all finished or unfinished documents, data, studies, correspondence, reports and other products prepared by or for Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., under this Agreement shall be made available to and for the exclusive use of the TOWN.

B. The TOWN may terminate this Agreement for any reason or for its

convenience (without cause) by giving written notice to Joseph G. Colombo, P.A.,

including the effective date of termination. Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., may terminate this

Agreement for any reason or for its convenience (without cause) by giving ninety (90)

days written notice to the TOWN, including the effective date of termination; provided,

however, that in terminating this Agreement, Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., shall honor the

provisions of Rule 4-1.16, of the Code of Professional Conduct of the Florida Bar.

<u>Fees for Legal Services</u>. You will be charged the following hourly rates for all services rendered: \$235.00 per hour for all work performed by Joseph G. Colombo; \$80.00 per hour for all worked performed by paralegals and law clerks. On October 1st of each year during the term of this Agreement, Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., may increase the hourly billing rate by 3% over the previous year's rate.

Lastly, to be consistent with Section 119.0701, Fla.Stat., relating to public records, we need to add the following to this Agreement:

Public Records.

A. Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., shall comply with all applicable public records laws, including but not limited to Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, specifically to: (1) Keep

and maintain public records, as defined below, that ordinarily and necessarily would be required by Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., in order to perform the service; (2) Provide the public with access to public records on the same terms and conditions that the public agency would provide the records and at a cost that does not exceed the cost provided Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, or as otherwise provided by law; (3) Ensure that public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements are not disclosed except as authorized by law; and (4) Meet all requirements for retaining public records and transfer, at no cost, to Joseph G. Colombo, P.A. All public records stored electronically must be provided to the public agency in a format that is compatible with the information technology systems of the public agency. At the time of termination of this Agreement, Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., will transfer, at no cost, to the TOWN all public records in possession of Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., and destroy any duplicate public records that are exempt or confidential and exempt from public records disclosure requirements. All records stored electronically must be provided to the public agency in a format that is compatible with the information technology systems of the TOWN.

B. Anything, by whatsoever designation it may be known, that is produced by or developed in connection with this Agreement shall remain the exclusive property of the TOWN and may not be copyrighted, patented, or otherwise restricted as provided by Florida Statutes. Neither the CONTRACTOR nor any other individual employed under this Agreement shall have any proprietary interest in any product(s) delivered under this Agreement. The reasonable cost of preparing and photocopying the documents for the TOWN may be charged for said services.

C. <u>Disclosure of Public Records</u>.

1. The term "public record" as used in this Article shall include all documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings, data processing software, or other material, regardless of the physical form, characteristics, or means of transmission, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connection with the transaction of official business by any agency. Although the foregoing items related to the TOWN as generated by or at the direction of Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., are "public records," a public record prepared by Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., or prepared at Joseph G. Colombo, P.A.'s express direction, which reflects a mental impression, conclusion, litigation strategy, or legal theory of the attorney or at the direction of Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., in anticipation of threatened or pending litigation and which was prepared exclusively for civil or criminal litigation or for adversarial administrative proceedings, or which was prepared in anticipation of imminent civil or criminal litigation or imminent adversarial administrative proceedings, is exempt from disclosure under the Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution, until the conclusion of the litigation or adversarial administrative proceedings. This exemption is not waived by the release of such public record to another public employee or officer of the TOWN or any person consulted by Joseph G. Colombo, P.A. Without the permission of the TOWN's Council or the TOWN's Town Manager, public records subject to the foregoing exemption shall not be released, except to the TOWN Governing Board or the TOWN's Town Manager or the TOWN staff.

2. No TOWN public record that is confidential under Florida or federal law shall be released to other than the TOWN without the approval of the TOWN's Town Manager or the TOWN's Council. No TOWN public record that is exempt from the public records law, Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, shall be released to other than the TOWN without the approval of the TOWN's Town Manager or the TOWN Governing Board. When Joseph

G. Colombo, P.A., seeks to withhold from the public any TOWN public record, Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., shall immediately contact the TOWN's Town Manager and seek a determination whether to release the record or not to a party requesting the same. The TOWN shall be responsible for all costs, compensation, and expenses related to Joseph G. Colombo, P.A.'s withholding any public record from release to anyo

3. When asserting the right to withhold a public record pursuant to this paragraph,

Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., shall identify the parties to any such potential or actual

criminal or civil litigation or adversarial administrative proceedings on the face of the

public record with a conspicuous warning that the public record is not to be released to

other than the TOWN.

IF JOSEPH G. COLOMBO, P.A., HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, F.S., TO JOSEPH G. COLOMBO, P.A.'S DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THIS CONTRACT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT:

Town Clerk Town of Indialantic 216 Fifth Avenue Indialantic, FL 32903 321.723.2533 mcarr@Indialantic.com

The name and address of the custodian of Public Records may be unilaterally changed from time to time by the Town by affording to Joseph G. Colombo, P.A., notice.

The foregoing section 8. shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

<u>Warranties and Miscellaneous</u>. You understand that my law firm and I make no representations or warranties concerning the successful conclusion of the Town Code Enforcement Department's representation. All statements of professional personnel from my firm, including myself, are statement of opinion only. Unless otherwise stated in writing, this is the entire agreement between us concerning the Town Code Enforcement Department's representation for this matter, and all oral representations are deemed void and merged into this agreement. This agreement may only be modified, changed, or altered by a writing signed by the Town Manager and me.

If the foregoing is agreeable, please sign where indicated below and return the original to me. As soon as I receive an executed copy of this engagement letter, I will begin my above-referenced representation. I have also enclosed a copy of this agreement to be retained for your records. Thank you for the opportunity to be of service to you.

Sincerely,

Joseph G. Colombo, P.A.

JGC/cbs enc

ACCEPTANCE OF REPRESENTATION AGREEMENT

The foregoing representation agreement was reviewed, understood and agreed on the ______ of ______, 2024.

•

Town of Indialantic by the Sea

By:	
Its:	

SUBJECT: Annual Ocean Rescue Lifeguard Agreement – 2024 Season

Staff Report – Town of Indialantic Meeting Date: March 13, 2024

Summary:

The annual Ocean Rescue Lifeguard Agreement for the 2024 season. This agreement with the Board of County Commissioners provides lifeguard services from mid-March through Labor Day. For reference, last year's cost was \$41,509.07; this year's cost will be \$44,828.80 which is an 8% increase. This is the last year of the agreement where the Town of Indialantic is paying for two seasonal lifeguard towers.

Recommendation:

APPROVE THE 2024 OCEAN RESCUE LIFEGUARD AGREEMENT WITH THE BREVARD COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

MOTION: Approve the 2024 Ocean Rescue lifeguard agreement with the Brevard County Board of County Commissioners

Submitted by:

Mollie Carr

Mollie Carr Town Clerk

Approved for agenda:

Michael Casey Michael L. Casey

Michael L. Casey Town Manager

Addendum 1

Town of Indialantic and Brevard County Seasonal Lifeguard Interlocal Agreement Annual Update per Agreement

Seasonal Service

Dates for year 3 of 5

Lifeguard personnel shall be on duty for the following time periods:

- 1 Weekend only coverage from March 23, 2024 May 26, 2024 (10:00 a.m. 5:00 pm).
- 2 Spring Break, March 25, 2024 March 29, 2024 (10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. daily).
- 3 Summer coverage, commencing May 27, 2024, and ending the day before Brevard County Public Schools resume the 2024/2025 school year (10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. daily including weekdays, weekends, and holidays) August 11, 2024.
- 4 Weekend coverage will continue from the weekend after the start of Brevard County Public School 2024/2025 school year August 12, 2024, through September 1, 2024 (10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. daily) (Weekends, and Holidays).
- 5 Additional Holiday, Labor Day, September 2, 2024 (10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.).

Payment

2023			2024		
Indialantic	CPI	Increase	New Amount	Payments	Monthly
					Amount
\$ 41,509.07	8.0%	\$3,320.73	\$44,829.80	5	\$8,965.96

By signing below, you agree to the schedule and payments for the Lifeguard seasonal coverage per the current 5-year agreement effective March 1, 2022.

TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, FLORIDA

BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

Ву:_____

Michael Casey, Town Manager

WITNESS:

By: _____ Matthew Wallace, Public Safety Director

WITNESS:

(Signature/Title Printed)

(Signature/Title Printed)

Agenda Item B-4

SUBJECT: Resolution No. 07-2024- First Budget Adjustment- FY 2024

Staff Report – Town of Indialantic Meeting Date: March 13, 2024

Summary:

Council is being requested to approve the first budget adjustment for FY-2024. Adjustments were made to reflect actual expenditure based on departmental activity.

Recommendation:

Adopt Resolution No. 07-2024- Final Budget Adjustment- FY 2024

MOTION:

Adopt Resolution No. 07-2024- Final Budget Adjustment- FY 2024

Submitted by:

Mollie Carr

Mollie Carr Town Clerk

Approved for agenda:

Michael Casey Michael L. Casey

Town Manager

RESOLUTION 07-2024

A RESOLUTION AMENDING THE BUDGET FOR THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC FOR FISCAL YEAR 2023-2024

WHEREAS, it is necessary to adjust certain line items of the FY 2023-2024 budget;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ENACTED BY THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, FLORIDA, AS FOLLOWS:

<u>Section 1.</u> That the adopted budget for the General Fund in the amount of \$6,866,434 be amended to increase the General Fund portion by \$44,617 for a total General Fund budget of \$6,911,051. That the adopted budget for the Enterprise Fund in the amount of \$747,612 be amended to increase the Enterprise Fund by \$10,295 for a total Enterprise budget of \$757,907.0

Section 2. That the budget line items adjusted are listed in Attachment A & B.

THIS RESOLUTION WILL BECOME EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY UPON ITS ADOPTION.

PASSED AND ADOPTED on the 13th day of March 2024.

TOWN OF INDIALANTIC

Mark McDermott Mayor

ATTEST:

Mollie Carr Town Clerk

FY 23/24 BUDGET ADJUSTMENT #1

GENERAL FUND REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS

Acct. No.	Name	Increase/ (Decrease)
338-141	Florida Firefighters Asst. Grant	8,960
369-900	Miscellaneous	24,000
382-400	WW5K	11,657
	Total	44,617
	GENERAL FUND EXPENSE ADJUSTMENTS	
		Increase/
Acct. No.	Name	(Decrease)
511-1200	Salaries	(2,000)
513-322	Bookkeeping	7,800
515-314	Web Maintenance	3,200
519-493	Election Expenses	(10,000)
521-526	Other Equipment	11,000
521-550	Training	(4,500)
521-640	Capital	15,000
522-526	Other Equipment	12,460
541-313	Engineering	10,000
552-310	Professional Services	(10,000)
572-920	Park Projects	5,993
572-930	WW5K	5,664
	Total	44,617

FY 23/24 ENTERPRISE FUND REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS

	Increase/
Name	(Decrease)
Miscellaneous Income	9,236
Miscellaneous Income	1,059
Total revenue adjustments	10,295
	Miscellaneous Income Miscellaneous Income

ENTERPRISE FUND EXPENSE ADJUSTMENTS

Acct. No.	Name	Increase/ (Decrease)
421-545-313	Engineering	6,600
421-545-342	Computer Maintenance	(3,200)
421-545-463	Vehicle Maintenance	4,236
421-545-468	Boardwalk/crossover maintenance	(8,300)
421-545-520	Operating Supplies	(3,400)
421-545-640	Capital	13,300
422-546-463	Vehicle Maintenance	1,059
	Total expense adjustments	10,295



TOWN OF INDIALANTIC

216 Fifth Avenue, Indialantic, Florida 32903 321-723-2242 Fax 321-984-3867 MAYOR Mark McDermott DEPUTY MAYOR Stuart Glass COUNCIL MEMBERS Doug Wright Brett Miller Loren Strand Michael Casey, Town Manager Mollie Carr, Town Clerk

- TO: Michael Casey, Town Manager
- FROM: Joseph F. Gervais, Public Works Director
- DATE: March 06, 2024

SUBJECT: Three top replacements along S. Riverside Drive

1304 S. Riverside Drive riprap

S. Riverside Drive pipe crossing at Orlando Blvd.

Mike, after receiving quotes for the following jobs, it turns out that Atlantic Development of Cocoa, Inc. is the best pricing for the following: Three catch basin tops along S. Riverside Drive, coming in at \$65,874.50. 1304 S. Riverside Drive riprap, coming in at \$19,481.40. And the S. Riverside Drive pipe crossing at Orlando Blvd., which must be repaired with C.I.P.P. first, with a quote of \$8.876.10 from Shenandoah Pipe Inspection & Restoration Specialist.

Sincerely,

Joseph Gervais Director of Public Works

ATLANTIC DEVELOPMENT OF COCOA, INC.

2185 W. King Street • Cocoa, Florida 32926 Phone: 321-639-8788 • Fax: 321-639-0936 ggrignon@atlanticdevelopmentofcocoa.com

QUOTE

S. RIVERSIDE & PALMETTO INLETS TOPS

3/7/2024

ADC# 24-013

DESCRIPTION	QTY	UNIT	PRICE/ITEM	TOTAL
MOBILIZATION	1	LS	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
мот	1	LS	\$8,255.00	\$8,255.00
REMOVE EXIST INLET TOP	3	EA	\$1,875.00	\$5,625.00
GROUT/SEAL RCP IN STRUCTURES	11	EA	\$355.00	\$3,905.00
INSTALL NEW INLET TOP W/ USF 6611 GALV GRATE & APRON	2	EA	\$6,885.50	\$13,771.00
INSTALL NEW INLET TOP W/USF 580E RING & COVER	1	EA	\$7,418.50	\$7,418.50
REMOVE & REPLACE MIAMI CURB	190	LF	\$85.00	\$16,150.00
ASPHALT PATCH	10	TNS	\$655.00	\$6,550.00
REGRADE & SOD DISTURBED AREA	2000	SF	\$0.85	\$1,700.00
				\$0.00
TOTAL				\$ 65,874.50

EXCLUSIONS

All items affected by cost of petroleum products are subject to any future price escalations of said petroleum products. (including, but not limited to, concrete curb, concrete sidewalk, asphalt, etc.) Unless otherwise noted proposal does not include connection charges, fees, bonds, testing, permits, NPDES Monitoring, construction lay out, as built drawing, relocation of any utility, rock excavation, de-mucking, concrete flat work, sod, seed, mulch or any unforeseen obstructions or obstacles, or the replacement of any unsuitable materials. Earthwork prices are submitted based upon all on-site excavated material being suitable for structural fill. Earthwork prices do not include removal and/or replacement of any organic or hardpan materials underlying the retention area, building pads or roadways. Unless a lump sum price is to be paid for the foregoing work, and is clearly so stated, it is understood and agreed that the quantities referred to above the estimates only and that payment shall be made at the stated unit prices on the actual quantities of work performed by the contractor as determined upon completion of the work and based on field measurements. This proposal expires thirty (30) days from the date here of, but may be accepted at any later date at the sole option of Atlantic Development of Cocoa, Inc. Bids and proposals are not commitment to do a job. All jobs are subject to credit approval and funds availability. Atlantic Development reserves the right to withdraw any bid provided.

Accepted by:



State License #CUC 1224744

Job Description: Palmetto & S. Riverside Inlet Top Replacement

We are pleased to quote labor & materials to include:

- Mobilization to include all required MOT.
- Remove (3) existing damaged inlet tops.
- Hauling & Disposal of removed items & debris.
- Furnish & Install (1) Inlet top with USF 580 R&C.
- Furnish & Install (2) Inlet tops with USF 6611 Grate & Apron
- Furnish & Install Approximately 190ft of Miami curbing.
- Furnish & Install Chemical grout to stop ground water infiltration.
- Furnish & Install Approximately 10 tons Asphalt patch
- Restoration of sites when complete.

TOTAL: \$68,441.00

NOTE:

Terms Net 30 Days

All material is guaranteed to be as specified. All work to be completed in a workmanlike manner according to standard practices. Any alteration or deviation from above specifications involving extra cost will be executed only upon written orders and will become an extra charge over and above the estimate. All agreements contingent upon strikes, accidents or delays beyond our control. This proposal is subject to acceptance within 30 days and is void thereafter at the option of the undersigned.

<u>Authorized Signature:</u> Raymond Rogers (386) 886-6200 raymond@danusutilities.com

ATLANTIC DEVELOPMENT OF COCOA, INC.

2185 W. King Street • Cocoa, Florida 32926 Phone: 321-639-8788 • Fax: 321-639-0936 ggrignon@atlanticdevelopmentofcocoa.com

QUOTE

1304 S. Riverside outfall Rip-Rap

2/28/2024

ADC# 24-016

DESCRIPTION	QTY	UNIT	PRICE/ITEM	TOTAL
MOBILIZATION & MOT	1	LS	\$1,875.00	\$1,875.00
JACKHAMMER EXIST BOULDER & SPREAD ROCKS	1	LS	\$1,875.00	\$1,875.00
IMPORT & PLACE 8"-20" RIP-RAP	60	TNS	\$185.00	\$11,100.00
IMPORT FILL, PLACE & COMPACT	36	CY	\$38.65	\$1,391.40
REGRADE & SOD DISTURBED AREAS (roadway to rip-rap)	4500	SF	\$0.72	\$3,240.00
				\$0.00
				\$0.00
TOTAL				\$ 19,481.40

EXCLUSIONS

All items affected by cost of petroleum products are subject to any future price escalations of said petroleum products. (including, but not limited to, concrete curb, concrete sidewalk, asphalt, etc.) Unless otherwise noted proposal does not include connection charges, fees, bonds, testing, permits, NPDES Monitoring, construction lay out, as built drawing, relocation of any utility, rock excavation, de-mucking, concrete flat work, sod, seed, mulch or any unforeseen obstructions or obstacles, or the replacement of any unsuitable materials. Earthwork prices are submitted based upon all on-site excavated material being suitable for structural fill. Earthwork prices do not include removal and/or replacement of any organic or hardpan materials underlying the retention area, building pads or roadways. Unless a lump sum price is to be paid for the foregoing work, and is clearly so stated, it is understood and agreed that the quantities referred to above the estimates only and that payment shall be made at the stated unit prices on the actual quantities of work performed by the contractor as determined upon completion of the work and based on field measurements. This proposal expires thirty (30) days from the date here of, but may be accepted at any later date at the sole option of Atlantic Development of Cocoa, Inc. Bids and proposals are not commitment to do a job. All jobs are subject to credit approval and funds availability. Atlantic Development reserves the right to withdraw any bid provided.

Accepted by:

Date:

(Signature)



Proposal #: 030524-2R

Date: 3/05/24 Submitted to: Joe Gervais Company: City of Indialantic

Email: jgervais@indialantic.com

2320 Beardall Ave, Sanford, FL 32771 P.O. BOX 291671-32129 (386) 882-6200 State License #CUC 1224744

Job Description: 1304 S. Riverside Outfall Rip Rap

We are pleased to quote labor & materials to include:

- Mobilization to include all required MOT.
- Remove existing rock, boulder & debris.
- Hauling & Disposal of removed items & debris.
- Furnish & Install (61 tons) 8" to 20" Rip Rap materials.
- Furnish & Install (37CY) Clean import fill & compaction.
- Restoration of site when complete.

TOTAL: \$23,911.00

NOTE:

Terms Net 30 Days

All material is guaranteed to be as specified. All work to be completed in a workmanlike manner according to standard practices. Any alteration or deviation from above specifications involving extra cost will be executed only upon written orders and will become an extra charge over and above the estimate. All agreements contingent upon strikes, accidents or delays beyond our control. This proposal is subject to acceptance within 30 days and is void thereafter at the option of the undersigned.

Authorized Signature: Raymond Rogers (386) 886-6200

raymond@danusutilities.com

ATLANTIC DEVELOPMENT OF COCOA, INC.

2185 W. King Street + Cocoa, Florida 32926 Phone: 321-639-8788 + Fax: 321-639-0936 ggrignon@atlanticdevelopmentofcocoa.com

QUOTE

ORLANDO AVE & RIVERSIDE DR. ROAD REPAIR

1/8/2023

ADC# 24-002

DESCRIPTION	QTY	UNIT	PRICE/ITEM	TOTAL
MOBILIZATION & MOT	1	LS	\$4,525.00	\$4,525.00
EXCAVATE & HAUL OFF EXIST BASE, ASPHALT	85	SY	\$68.50	\$5,822.50
FLOWABLE FILL	36	CY	\$355.00	\$12,780.00
ASPHALT PATCH	85	SY	\$76.84	\$ 6,531.40
				\$0.00
				\$0.00
				\$0.00
TOTAL				\$ 29,658.90

	JOB TOTAL			29,658.90	
--	-----------	--	--	-----------	--

EXCLUSIONS

All items affected by cost of petroleum products are subject to any future price escalations of said petroleum products. (including, but not limited to, concrete curb, concrete sidewalk, asphalt, etc.) Unless otherwise noted proposal does not include connection charges, fees, bonds, testing, permits, NPDES Monitoring, construction lay out, as built drawing, relocation of any utility, rock excavation, de-mucking, concrete flat work, sod, seed, mulch or any unforeseen obstructions or obstacles, or the replacement of any unsuitable materials. Earthwork prices are submitted based upon all on-site excavated material being suitable for structural fill. Earthwork prices do not include removal and/or replacement of any organic or hardpan materials underlying the retention area, building pads or roadways. Unless a lump sum price is to be paid for the foregoing work, and is clearly so stated, it is understood and agreed that the quantities referred to above the estimates only and that payment shall be made at the stated unit prices on the actual quantities of work performed by the contractor as determined upon completion of the work and based on field measurements. This proposal expires thirty (30) days from the date here of, but may be accepted at any later date at the sole option of Atlantic Development of Cocoa, Inc. Bids and proposals are not commitment to do a job. All jobs are subject to credit approval and funds availability. Atlantic Development reserves the right to withdraw any bid provided.

Accepted by:

Date:

(Signature)



Proposal #: 030524-3R

Date: 3/05/24 Submitted to: Joe Gervais Company: City of Indialantic

Email: jgervais@indialantic.com

2320 Beardall Ave, Sanford, FL 32771 P.O. BOX 291671-32129 (386) 882-6200 State License #CUC 1224744

Job Description: Riverside Dr & Orlando Ave Road Repair

We are pleased to quote labor & materials to include:

- Mobilization to include all required MOT.
- Excavate (85 SY) asphalt roadway & base material.
- Hauling & Disposal of removed items & debris.
- Furnish & Install (36 CY) Flowable fill
- Furnish & Install (85 SY) Asphalt road patch
- Restoration of site when complete.

TOTAL: \$32,557.00

NOTE:

Terms Net 30 Days

All material is guaranteed to be as specified. All work to be completed in a workmanlike manner according to standard practices. Any alteration or deviation from above specifications involving extra cost will be executed only upon written orders and will become an extra charge over and above the estimate. All agreements contingent upon strikes, accidents or delays beyond our control. This proposal is subject to acceptance within 30 days and is void thereafter at the option of the undersigned.

<u>Authorized Signature:</u> Raymond Rogers

(386) 886-6200 raymond@danusutilities.com

Page 1 of 1



Pompano Beach, FL, 33069 shenandoahus.com

PROPOSAL #P32084

DATE: October 19, 2023 SUBMITTED TO: Indialantic, City of STREET: 216 5th Ave. CITY, STATE & ZIP: Indialantic, Florida 32903 PHONE: (321) 265-2455 FAX: EMAIL: jgervais@indialantic.com JOB NAME: S Riverside ATTENTION: Joe Gervais

SHENANDOAH Pipe Inspection & Restoration Specialist

We propose to furnish a crew and all necessary equipment to Clean, Pre tv, CIPP liner at the above mentioned job location. This work will be performed at our following hourly and/or unit prices:

72 Heavy Clean 24 in	(at \$7.00)	65	\$455.00
1 Video	(at \$6.00)	65	\$390.00
25 CIPP Line 24 in	(at \$118.94)	65	\$7,731.10
125 MOB	(at \$300.00)	1	\$300.00
d Total:			\$8,876.10

This pricing reflects the Broward College Storm Drain Cleaning, Repairs and Maintenance RFP-2018-167-EH contract.

NOTE: Due to the fragile condition of the existing pipe(s), the possibility of the pipe collapsing exists during the construction phase. If this unlikely event occurs, we will provide you with an additional estimate for a necessary point repair to complete the lining process. Due to the poor condition of the original host pipe, residual settling may appear at the surface grade, post lining. This condition is not covered under warrantee.

This proposal may be withdrawn if not accepted within 30 days. Payment terms net 30 days. (If we encounter an Insurance compliance fee requirement, this fee will be invoiced in addition to the above rates.)

All material is guaranteed to be as specified. All work to be completed in a workmanlike manner according to standard practices. Price above is only an estimate of foreseen conditions. Unforeseen conditions can affect the amount of time to complete the work, therefore increasing or decreasing estimate. All agreements are contingent upon strikes, accidents or delays beyond our control. Unless noted above engineering, permits, testing and bonds are not included in the pricing. Owner is to carry fire, tornado and other necessary insurance. Our workers are fully covered by Workman's Compensation Insurance. Parties to this proposal/contract expressly waive all tort claims against each other and limit their remedies to breach of contract.

SIGNATURE:

Estimated

SHENANDOAH GENERAL CONSTRUCTION CO. Garret Kulp

TITLE Estimator DATE 10/19/2023

ACCEPTANCE OF PROPOSAL / SIGN & RETURN

The above prices, specification and conditions are satisfactory and are hereby accepted. You are authorized to do the work as specified.

SIGNATURE:

COMPANY NAME: REPRESENTATIVE: DATE: TITLE:

This document is the property of Shenandoah General Construction. It is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is non-public, proprietary, privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law or may constitute as attorney work product. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication of this document is strictly prohibited. If you have received this document in error, notify us immediately by telephone (954) 075-0098 or Email: help@shenandoahus.com and destroy this document immediately, if this is an electronic communication then delete immediately.

SUBJECT: Ordinance 2024-02, Second/Final Reading/Public Hearing, relating to platting and subdivisions

Staff Report – Town of Indialantic Meeting Date: March 13, 2024

Summary:

Attorney Gougelman presented the proposed Ordinance 2024-02, relating to platting and subdivisions to the Indialantic Local Zoning and Planning Board on January 23, 2024. Attorney Gougelman advised the ordinance is needed to address properties with single family homes being redeveloped into townhouses. Platting clearly defines property lines, easements and common areas. The platting ordinance is an administrative ordinance. The Board voted unanimously that the ordinance is consistent with the comprehensive plan and recommended the Town Council approve and adopt.

Recommendation: Approve and adopt Ordinance 2024-02- Relating to platting and subdivisions, on second/final reading/public hearing.

MOTION:

Approve and adopt Ordinance 2024-02- relating to platting and subdivisions, on second/ final reading/public hearing.

Submitted by:

Mollie Carr

Mollie Carr Town Clerk

Approved for agenda:

Michael Casey Michael L. Casey

Michael L. Casey Town Manager

ORDINANCE NO. 2024-02

2 3 AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, 4 **BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA RELATING TO PLATTING** 5 AND SUBDIVISIONS; MAKING FINDINGS; AMENDING 6 SECTION 1-2, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES, REVISING 7 AND ADDING DEFINITIONS AND A SHORT TITLE TO 8 SECTION 111-1, TOWN CODE; AMENDING SECTION 9 111-2, TOWN CODE, TO ADD A JUSTIFICATION AND PURPOSE AND AMENDING PROVISIONS REQUIRING 10 11 PLAT APPROVAL PRIOR TO FILING OF A PLAT; 12 AMENDING SECTION 111-3, TOWN CODE, DELETING 13 TEXT AND PROVIDING FOR A PLAT APPROVAL PROCESS; AMENDING SECTION 111-4, TOWN CODE. 14 15 PROHIBITING THE RECORDING OF A PLAT ON OR 16 AFTER APRIL 1, 2024, THAT HAS NOT BEEN DESIGNED 17 AND APPROVED SUBJECT TO THIS ORDINANCE: **PROVIDING SECTION 111-5, TOWN CODE, SETTING FOR** 18 19 REQUIRED IMPROVEMENTS, DESIGN, PLANS, AND 20 DRAWINGS; PROVIDING SECTION 111-6, TOWN CODE, 21 PROVIDING SUBDIVISION FOR VARIANCES: 22 PROVIDING SECTION 111-7, TOWN CODE, SETTING 23 FORTH THE METHOD OF INTERPRETATION AND 24 AMENDMENT TO THE SUBDIVISION CODE; PROVIDING 25 111-8, TOWN CODE. SECTION RELATING то 26 **TECHNICAL** SPECIFICATIONS; PROVIDING Α 27 SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION CLAUSE: AND 28 **PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.** 29 30 WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board has determined that it is in the public

interest to adopt land development regulations relating to platting of subdivisions; and
 WHEREAS, the need and justification of this Ordinance is to implement Chapter
 177, Florida Statutes, to provide land development regulations providing for subdividing
 and platting of property as provided for in the Comprehensive Plan, and to promote a

- 36 subdivision plan for future redevelopment of the town; and
 37
 38
 39
 39
 30
- 38 WHEREAS, Future Land Use Policy 1.1 of the Comprehensive Plan provides: 39
- 40Policy 1.1: Adopt new regulations or implement existing land41development regulations that will contain specific and detailed

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1

42 43 44 45 46	provisions necessary to implement the Comprehensive Plan, and which as a minimum: a. Regulate the subdivision of land if necessary. (The entire town is already platted.)
40 47 48 49	h. Regulate the development of single-family residential lots; and
50 51 52	WHEREAS, this Ordinance is consistent with Future Land Use Element Policy 1.1, because it will lead to and regulate land subdivision as provided in the Comprehensive Plan; and
53 54 55 56	WHEREAS, Future Land Use Element Policy 6.1 of the Comprehensive Plan provides:
57 58 59 60 61 62	Policy 6.1: The Town will continue to condition development orders, including but not limited to building permits, upon the availability of the public facilities and services necessary to serve the proposed development at the levels of service adopted by the Town in the Plan; and
63 64 65 66	WHEREAS, this Ordinance is consistent with Future Land Use Element Policy 6.1, because public facility concurrency can be better implemented through subdivision regulation; and
67 68 69	WHEREAS, Future Land Use Element Objective 7 of the Comprehensive Plan provides:
70 71 72	Objective 7: Encourage the use of innovative land development regulations.
73 74 75 76	WHEREAS, this Ordinance is consistent with Future Land Use Element Objective 7, because platting and subdivision regulation is hereby found to be an innovative land development regulation technique; and
77 78	WHEREAS, Transportation Element Goal 1 of the Comprehensive Plan provides:
79 80 81 82	Goal 1: Support a coordinated, well integrated, cost effective, and environmentally sound transportation system which will adequately serve current and future needs of the Town.

83 WHEREAS, this Ordinance is consistent with Transportation Element Goal 1. 84 because platting and subdivision regulation will assist in planning of average daily trips 85 and peak hour traffic thereby allowing planning of a transportation system free of 86 congestion; and 87 88 WHEREAS, Transportation Element Policy 3.3 of the Comprehensive Plan 89 provides: 90 91 Policy 3.3: The Town shall require consideration of pedestrian 92 safety in the planning, design, and construction of all 93 transportation facilities; and 94 95 WHEREAS, this Ordinance is consistent with Transportation Element Policy 3.3, 96 because platting will permit planning for and provision of sidewalks and pedestrian safety; 97 and 98 99 WHEREAS, Transportation Element Policy 3.7 of the Comprehensive Plan 100 provides: 101 102 Policy 3.7: Although no new construction of roads is 103 anticipated, the Town shall continue to review land 104 development regulations to provide for the safe and efficient 105 location of the connections and access points of driveways 106 and roads to roadways; and 107 108 WHEREAS, this Ordinance is consistent with Transportation Element Policy 3.7, 109 because subdivision platting and regulation will permit plan approval by minimizing direct 110 access to certain roads; and 111 112 WHEREAS, Coastal Management and Conservation Element Policy 1.4 of the 113 Comprehensive Plan provides: 114 115 Policy 1.4: Review and revise, as necessary, the stormwater 116 management regulations to ensure that the maximum 117 protection to the Indian River Lagoon has been given and 118 ensure that the Town's goals, objectives and policies are 119 consistent with those of the Indian River Lagoon 120 Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan; and 121 122 WHEREAS, this Ordinance is consistent with Coastal Management and 123 Conservation Policy 1.4, because new subdivision planning will allow for preparation of

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

- stormwater management systems in an effort to minimize flooding and providing fortreatment of stormwater runoff; and
- 126

131

WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent
 with the Comprehensive Plan and in particular Future Land Use Element Objective 7 and
 Policies 1.1 and 6.1, Transportation Element Goal 1 and Policies 3.3 and 3.7, and Coastal
 Management and Conservation Element Policy 1.4; and

WHEREAS, the Town Council adopts the findings of the Zoning and Planning
Board; and
134

WHEREAS, the Town Council finds that this Ordinance is in promotion of the public health, safety, welfare, and aesthetics of the Town by providing for design regulations for new subdivisions and that this Subdivision Code will implement chapter 177, Florida Statutes.

- 140 NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ENACTED BY THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, FLORIDA:
- 141

139

SECTION 1. Recitals. Each and all of the recitals ("WHEREAS" clauses) are
hereby incorporated herein.

SECTION 2. That Section 1-2 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, is
 hereby amended to read as follows:

148 Sec. 1-2. Definitions, rules of construction.

149

In the construction of this Code the following rules shall be observed unless such
construction would be inconsistent with the manifest intent of the council:

General rule. All words and phrases shall be construed and understood according to the common and approved usage of the language, but technical words and phrases and such others as may have acquired a peculiar and appropriate meaning in the law shall be construed and understood according to such peculiar and appropriate meaning.

157

158 Computation of time. In computing any period of time prescribed or allowed by this <u>code</u> 159 Code, the day of the act, event or default from which the designated period of time begins 160 to run shall not be included. The last day of the period so computed shall be included, 161 unless it is a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, in which event the period shall run until 162 the end of the next day which is neither a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday. When the 163 period of time prescribed or allowed is less than seven (7) days, intermediate Saturdays, 164 Sundays and legal holidays shall be excluded in the computation.

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

165	
166	* * *
167	Gender. The masculine includes the feminine and neuter and vice versa.
168	
169	Interpretation. In the interpretation and application of any provision of this code, it shall be
170	held to be the minimum requirement adopted for the promotion of the public health,
171	safety, comfort, convenience and general welfare. Where any provision imposes greater
172	restrictions upon the subject matter than the general provisions imposed by this Code, the
173	provision imposing the greater restriction or regulation shall be controlling.
174	
175	Holiday. The word "holiday" shall refer to a town designated holiday.
176	
177	Joint authority. All words purporting to give a joint authority to three (3) or more town city
178	officers or other persons shall be construed as giving such authority to a majority of such
179	officers or other persons unless it shall be otherwise expressly declared.
180	
181	<i>Keeper and proprietor.</i> The terms "keeper" and "proprietor" include persons, acting by
182	themselves or through a servant, agent or employee.
183	
184	Land development regulation means the provisions in the town code for regulation of any
185	aspect of development and includes zoning, rezoning, subdivision, building construction,
186	sign regulation, or any other regulation controlling the development of land, as set forth in
187	subpart B of the town code of ordinances.
188	
189	<i>May.</i> The term "may" is to be construed as being permissive.
190	
191	<i>May not.</i> The term "may not" has a prohibitory effect and states a prohibition.
192	
193	Month. A month is 30 consecutive days, and unless the text so provides, a month shall
194	not necessarily refer to a calendar month.
195	
196	<i>Must.</i> The term "must" is to be construed as being mandatory.
197	Novel en The signal and a the above and sign contains and
198	<i>Number</i> . The singular includes the plural and <u>vice versa</u> vice versa.
199	Oath includes affirmations.
200	Oath includes animations.
201	Officere departmente exercice. Whenever reference is made berein to any office
202 203	Officers, departments, agencies. Whenever reference is made herein to any office,
203	officer, department or agency, it shall mean such office, officer, department or agency of the town and shall include the duly authorized personnel and subordinates of such office,
205	officer, department or agency.

206

210

207 *Owner.* The word "owner," applied to a building or land, shall include any part owner, joint 208 owner, tenant in common, tenant in partnership, joint tenant, or tenant by the entirety, of 209 the whole or of part of such building or land.

- *Person.* The word "person" includes individuals, children, firms, associations, joint
 ventures adventures, limited liability companies, partnerships, estates, trusts, business
 trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations <u>of legal</u>
 <u>entities</u>.
- *Personal property.* Personal property shall extend and be applied to every species of
 property except real property.

*

219 220

229

221 *State.* The words "the state" or "this state" shall mean the State of Florida. 222

*

- Statutory citations. Citations herein, unless otherwise specified, are to Florida Statutes,
 and are intended and shall be construed merely as a convenience to the user of this code.
 The fact that a citation herein may be rendered no longer appropriate or correct because
 of subsequent enactments of the legislature shall not invalidate or otherwise affect the
 meaning of the provision in which the citation appears, and such citation shall be deemed
 to refer to the appropriate provisions under such subsequent legislation.
- 230 *Tense.* The present tense includes the past and future and <u>vice versa</u> vice versa.
- *Town.* The words "the town" or "this town" shall be construed as if the words "of
 Indialantic" followed the word "town," and shall extend to and include its several officers,
 agents and employees.
- 236 *Town code*. The words "town code" shall refer to the town code of ordinances.

Week. The word "week" shall be construed to mean seven (7) days; *and* but publication in a newspaper or any notice or other matter indicated to be for a stated number of weeks shall be construed to mean one insertion in each week, unless specifically stated to be for each day of the week or for more than one day in each week.

- 243 *Will.* The term "will" is to be construed as being mandatory and not permissive.
- 244

242

237

245 <u>Written or writing includes handwriting, printing, typewriting, and all other methods and</u>
 246 <u>means of forming letters and characters upon paper, stone, wood, or other materials. The</u>

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

247 248 249	word "writing" also includes information which is created or stored in any electronic medium and is retrievable in perceivable form.
249 250 251 252	Year. A year is 365 consecutive days, and unless the text so provides, a year shall not necessarily refer to a calendar year. The term "year" means a calendar year.
252 253 254 255	SECTION 3. That Section 111-1 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:
255 256 257	Sec. 111-1 <u>Short title;</u> Definitions.
258 259 260	(a) Short title. This chapter shall be known and may be cited as the "Subdivision Code of the Town of Indialantic, Florida."
260 261 262 263 264	(b) <u>Definitions.</u> The following words and phrases, when used in this chapter, shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except where the context clearly indicates a different meaning:
265 266	Arterial road or arterial street. (See definition of "street.")
267 268 269	As-built drawings means drawings which show the location of all required improvements as installed by the subdivider or developer of the subdivision and approved by the town engineer.
270 271 272 273	<i>Bikeways (bicycle ways)</i> means a facility within the street, within the street right-of-way, or within a separate right-of-way or easement improved for use by bicyclists.
274 275 276 277	Block means that tier or group of property abutting on a street on one side of such street and lying between or within well-defined and fixed boundaries including, the two nearest intersecting streets or waterway, park, or other open space, and having an assigned number, letter, or other name through which it may be identified.
278 279 280 281	Board means the board appointed by the governing body known as the local planning agency/zoning and planning board.
282 283	Building official means the official charged with administration and enforcement of building regulations, as provided for in chapter 6 of the town code.
284 285 286 287	Building lines means lines established by the zoning code along the front, rear and sides of a lot which govern the location of structures on a lot.

288	Code means the subdivision code of the town, as amended from time to time;
289	alternatively, the term town code refers to the codification of town ordinances.
290	
291	Collector road or collector street. (See definition of "street.")
292	
293	<u>Cul-de-sac. (See definition of "street.")</u>
294	
295	Dedication means the deliberate donation or appropriation of land, or an easement, by its
296	owner for any general public uses, reserving to himself no other rights than such as are
297	compatible with the full exercise and enjoyment of the public uses to which the property
298	has been devoted, and acceptance thereof by the town.
299	
300	Developer means the person who applies for approval of a plat of a subdivision pursuant
301	to this code or constructs the subdivision improvements required by this code.
302	
303	Development Development shall be defined as set forth in F.S. ss. 163.3164 or 380.04,
304	with the exception of mining or demolition but shall include construction within
305	rights-of-way.
306	
307	Director means and refers to the individual town employee appointed to act as the
308	planning and zoning director by the town manager, an independent consultant contracted
309	by the town to act as the planning and zoning director, or their respective designee.
310	
311	Easement means an area of land created by a subdivider reserved for ingress or egress,
312	public utilities, drainage, sanitation, access, gas, communications, telephone, cable
313	television, other public services, conservation, or other specifications having limitations,
314	the title to which shall remain in the name of the property owners, subject to the right of
315	use designated in the reservation of a servitude.
316	
317	Engineer means a professional engineer registered in the state who has been admitted to
318	practice by and is in good standing with the state board of professional engineers,
319	pursuant to chapter 471, F.S.
320	
321	Environmental impact assessment means a report providing the description and location
322	of protected species of wildlife or plants, wildlife habitats, wetlands, surficial aquifer
323	recharge areas, physical features, and natural resources identified in the town
324	comprehensive plan, designated as endangered, threatened, rare species, or species of
325	special concern, by federal or Florida, or designated pursuant to Florida or federal law or
326	regulation as wetlands, and proposed preservation measures and/or management plan to
327	preserve such protected species and their habitats.
328	

329 330	<i>Escrow agreement</i> means an instrument which provides for a financial agreement between the developer or subdivider, the escrow agent, and the town to hold the
331	construction funds for subdivision improvements in an account to be disbursed in
332	accordance with a specified schedule. Such agreements shall be in form and substance
333	acceptable to the town attorney and town manager.
334	acceptable to the town attorney and town manager.
335	Fill dirt means soil materials (excavated earth) used to change the elevation or existing
336	grade of the development. This material may be obtained from on-site or brought in from
337	another location.
338	
339	Final plat means the final map or drawing on which the subdivider's plan of subdivision is
340	presented to the town council for approval, and which, if approved, will be submitted to the
341	clerk of the circuit court of this county for recording in the public records of the county.
342	
343	Frontage means distance measured along a public or private street right-of-way.
344	
345	Governing body means the town council of the town.
346	
347	Group development means a development of land which comprises two or more buildings,
348	such as a group of apartments, but where the land is not subdivided into the customary
349	street and lot layout.
350	
351	Improvements means street pavements, curbs and gutters, sidewalks, bikeways, alley
352	pavements, water mains, water reuse lines, sanitary sewers, pedways, stormwater
353	management systems, signs, landscaping, luminaries or lighting, or any other physical
354	construction benefiting a subdivision required by the governing body and this code.
355	
356	Infrastructure/construction (maintenance) warranty bonds means the placement of a
357	bond executed by a town approved surety company or a cash payment in the amount of
358	ten percent (10%) of the total construction cost of the subdivision improvements, as
359	determined by the town engineer, lasting two (2) years from the date of issuance of a
360	certificate of completion to insure maintenance and repair of all improvements installed by
361	the subdivider. Maintenance bond monies shall not be used for routine subdivision
362	ground maintenance, tract management, landscape repair and replacement or other
363	maintenance generally required to be performed by the developer or a homeowners or
364 365	property owners association. The bond shall include provisions for both payment and
	performance of maintenance and repair of the improvements, including labor, materials,
366 367	and supplies, and insure the town against losses, damages, expenses, costs, and attorneys' and paralegals' fees that the town may sustain because of a default by the
368	principal under bond. The bond may be in the form of cash, a money order, a certified or
369	cashier's check, or a letter of credit, issued by a bank or savings and loan association
203	cashiel's check, of a letter of credit, issued by a ballk of savings and loan association

370 located in and licensed by the federal government or state comptroller to do business in 371 this state; or bond issued by a surety authorized to do business in the state as a surety by 372 the state insurance commissioner. The bond issuer shall have permanent offices within 373 the state. All instruments shall be in form and substance acceptable to the town's legal 374 counsel. 375 376 Local street or local road. (See definition of "street.") 377 378 Lot means a parcel of land of at least sufficient size to meet minimum zoning 379 requirements for use, coverage, and area, and to provide such yards and other open spaces as are herein required. Such lot shall have frontage on an improved public street. 380 381 or on an approved private street, and may consist of a single lot of record; a portion of a 382 lot of record; a combination of complete lots of record, or complete lots of record and portions of lots of record, or of lots of record; a parcel of land described by metes and 383 384 bounds; provided, that in no case of division or combination shall any residual lot or parcel 385 be created which does not meet the requirements of the town code. 386 (1)Corner lot means any lot situated at the intersection of two streets and 387 abutting such streets. 388 (2) Dimensions of lots. 389 *Depth of lot* or *lot depth*. The depth of a lot is the distance measured a. 390 in the mean direction of the side lines of the lot from the standpoint of the front lot line to 391 the midpoint of the opposite main rear line of the lot. 392 The width of a lot is the distance between the side lines thereof if b. such side lines are parallel to each other; if side lines are not parallel, width shall be 393 394 construed as mean width. Provided, however, width between wide lot lines at their 395 foremost points where they intersect with the street lines shall not be less than eighty 396 percent (80%) of the required lot width except in the case of lots on the turning circle 397 cul-de-sac, where the eighty percent (80%) requirement shall not apply; provided, 398 however, that all lots shall have a minimum of 25 feet facing a street. 399 A flag lot may be created from a parent lot only if the flag lot and the C. 400 remaining lot meet the minimum lot requirements pertaining to lot size and building 401 setback. Any flag lot shall maintain at least a 25-foot wide accessway connecting the 402 main portion of the lot to a public or private street. No flag lot shall be created which would 403 result in the creation of a substandard lot or lot dimension. For flag lots, the lot width, lot 404 depth and side and rear lot lines shall be established by the boundaries of the main body 405 of such lot exclusive of the 25-foot wide strip of land providing access to a platted or 406 deeded right-of-way. 407 Interior lot means a lot other than a corner lot with only one frontage on a (3) 408 street. 409 Lot line means the boundary line of a lot. (4) 410 Lot of record. A lot whose existence, location and dimensions have been (5)

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

411	legally recorded or registered in a deed, or on a plat, recorded in the public records of this
412 413	<u>county.</u>
414	Lot grading plan means a plan prepared as part of the subdivision construction plans
415	indicating the proposed lot elevations of each lot and tract to be constructed in the
416	proposed subdivision with references indicating the elevations in tenths of a foot on each
417	corner of a lot or tract, indicating the proposed finished floor elevations.
418	
419	Marginal access/service road. (See definition of "street.")
420	
421	Monument means a survey marker which must:
422	(1) Be composed of a durable material.
423	(2) Have a minimum length of 18 inches.
424	(3) Have a minimum cross-section area of material of 0.2 square inches.
425	(4) Be identified with a durable marker or cap bearing either the Florida
426	registration number of the professional surveyor and mapper in responsible charge or the
427	certificate of authorization number of the legal entity, which number shall be preceded by
428	LS or LB as applicable.
429	(5) Be detectable with conventional instruments for locating ferrous or magnetic
430	objects.
431	If the location of the monument falls in a hard surface, such as asphalt or concrete,
432	alternate monumentation may be used that is durable and identifiable.
433 434	Newspaper of general airculation Newspaper of general singulation means a newspaper
434	<u>Newspaper of general circulation</u> Newspaper of general circulation means a newspaper meeting the requirements of F.S. ss. 50.011 and 50.031, F.S., and shall include
435	publication in a publicly accessible internet web-site as provided in F.S. s. 50.0311.
437	
438	Official map or official plan means any of the latest maps or plans approved and in use by
439	the town council as a guide for development of the town, such as the land use map in the
440	comprehensive plan.
441	
442	Pedway (pedestrian way) means a physical course or improvement provided within a
443	right-of-way or access easement used exclusively by pedestrians or bicyclists.
444	
445	P.C.P. means permanent control point and shall be considered a reference monument.
446	(1) "P.C.P.s" set in impervious surfaces must:
447	a. Be composed of a metal marker with a point of reference; and
448	b. Have a metal cap or disk bearing either the Florida registration number
449	of the professional surveyor and mapper in responsible charge or the certificate of
450	authorization number of the legal entity, which number shall be preceded by LS or LB as
451	applicable and the letters "P.C.P."

452 (2) "P.C.P.s" set in pervious surfaces must: 453 a. Consist of a metal rod having a minimum length of 18 inches and a 454 minimum cross-section area of material of 0.2 square inches. In certain materials, 455 encasement in concrete is optional for stability of the rod. When used, the concrete shall 456 have a minimum cross-section area of 12.25 square inches and be a minimum of 24 457 inches long. 458 b. Be identified with a durable marker or cap with the point of reference 459 marked thereon bearing either the Florida registration number of the professional 460 surveyor and mapper in responsible charge or the certificate of authorization number of 461 the legal entity, which number shall be preceded by LS or LB as applicable and the letters 462 "P.C.P." 463 (3) "P.C.P.s" must be detectable with conventional instruments for locating 464 ferrous or magnetic objects. 465 466 *P.R.M.* means a permanent reference monument which must: 467 (1) Consist of a metal rod having a minimum length of 18 inches and a minimum 468 cross-section area of material of 0.2 square inches. In certain materials, encasement in 469 concrete is optional for stability of the rod. When used, the concrete shall have a minimum 470 cross-section area of 12.25 square inches and be a minimum of 24 inches long. 471 (2) Be identified with a durable marker or cap with the point of reference marked 472 thereon bearing either the Florida registration number of the professional surveyor and 473 mapper in responsible charge or the certificate of authorization number of the legal entity, 474 which number shall be preceded by LS or LB as applicable and the letters "P.R.M." Be detectable with conventional instruments for locating ferrous or magnetic 475 (3) 476 objects. 477 If the location of the "P.R.M." falls in a hard surface such as asphalt or concrete, alternate 478 monumentation may be used that is durable and identifiable. 479 Plat means a map or delineated representation of the subdivision of lands, being a 480 complete and exact representation of the subdivision and other information in compliance 481 482 with the requirements of all applicable sections of this code, chapter 177, Florida Statutes, 483 and other land development regulations, and may include the terms "plat," "replat," 484 "amended plat," "revised plat," or "final plat." 485 486 Practical difficulty. In the case of a subdivision variance, a practical difficulty is a standard 487 which is similar to but less rigorous than the unnecessary hardship standard. It may be 488 a non-self created or self-created condition of a development. The standard asks 489 whether a literal enforcement of the subdivision code will create a practical difficulty in the 490 platting, use, and development of a parcel of land for the purpose or in the manner for 491 which it is zoned. Some of the factors that *may* be considered in determining whether a 492 practical difficulty exists include: (i) how substantial the variance is in relation to the

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

493	requirement sought to be varied; (ii) whether a substantial change will be produced in the
494	character of the adjacent neighborhood; (iii) whether the difficulty can be obviated by
495	some method feasible for the subdivider to pursue other than by a variance; and (iv)
496	whether, in view of the manner in which the difficulty arose, the interest of justice will be
497	served by allowing the variance. Finding that factors (i) that the variance requested is not
498	substantial; (ii) that a substantial change in the character of the neighborhood will not
499	occur if the variance is granted; (iii) that the difficulty occurring can only be obviated by
500	grant of the variance; and (iv) that the interest of justice will be served by granting of the
501	variance, are all factors in support of the variance.
502	
503	Preliminary plat means the preliminary map, drawing or chart indicating the proposed
504	layout of the subdivision to be submitted to the director, the town engineer, and the zoning
505	and planning board for recommendations, to the town council for approval or the taking
506	of other appropriate actions.
507	
508	Private street. (See definition of "street.")
509	
510	Residential street lights means lights installed by the town, a developer, or Florida Power
511	and Light Co., in accordance with the National Electrical Code, and Florida Department
512	of Transportation and town standards for the purpose of providing lighting.
513	
514	Right-of-way means land dedicated, deeded, conveyed, reserved, or used for a street,
515	alley, walkway, boulevard, pedway, bikeway, drainage facility, access for ingress and
516	egress or other public purpose, certain designated persons, or public governmental
517	entities.
518	
519	<u>Roadways. (See definition of "street.")</u>
520	
521	Sketch plan means a graphic presentation or map drawn to approximate scale depicting
522	a proposed method of land subdivision.
523	
524	State plane coordinates means the system of plane coordinates which has been
525	established by the National Ocean Service for defining and stating the positions or
526	locations of points on the surface of the earth within the state and shall hereinafter be
527	known and designated as the "Florida State Plane Coordinate System." For the purpose
528	of the use of this system, the zones shall be as set forth in s. 177.151(2), F.S., shall be
529	used, and the appropriate projection and zone designation shall be indicated and
530	included in any description using the Florida State Plane Coordinate System.
531	Starmulator maintanance plan or atormulator maintanance study masses a report
532 533	<u>Stormwater maintenance plan or stormwater maintenance study means a report</u> prepared by a state licensed engineer evaluating the hydrologic conditions of a site
000	

534	related to groundwater location, permeability rates, location, and flow of surface water
535	systems, and the soil conditions on-site. This detailed analysis shall meet the standards
536	required by the town code and the St. Johns River Water Management District.
537	
538	Stormwater maintenance system means the designed features of the property which
539	collect, convey, channel, hold, inhibit, or divert the movement of stormwater.
540	
541	Streets and alleys means any accessway such as a street, road, lane, highway, avenue,
542	boulevard, alley, parkway, viaduct, circle, court, terrace, place, or cul-de-sac, and also
543	includes all of the land lying between the right-of-way lines as delineated on the plat
544	showing such streets, whether improved or unimproved, but shall not include those
545	accessways such as easements and rights-of-way intended solely for limited utility
546	purposes, such as for electric power lines, gas lines, telephone lines, water reuse lines,
547	potable water lines, drainage and sanitary sewers, cable television, and easements of
548	ingress and egress.
549	(1) Arterial street:
550	a. <i>Principal (major) arterial</i> . A street that primarily provides traffic
551	movement services, serving longer distance trips and traffic traveling through a given
552	area. Vehicles on these facilities generally operate at higher speeds, and there is little
553	direct access to abutting properties. Turning movements to and from these facilities
554	occur primarily at roadway intersections.
555	b. <i>Minor arterial</i> . A street that serves medium to long distance trips and
556	traffic traveling within a given area. Vehicles on this facility generally operate at high to
557	moderate speeds, and there is little to moderate direct access permitted to abutting
558	properties. Turning movements to and from these facilities occur primarily at roadway
559	intersections and major traffic generator driveways.
560	(2) Collector road or collector street. Collector roads provide both land access
561	and traffic circulation service within residential, commercial, and industrial areas. Their
562	primary function is to move traffic from local roads and streets to the arterial highway
563	system, while providing some direct access to abutting property. While not dominated by
564	signalized intersection traffic control, these facilities do tend to have more frequent
565	intersection control such as stop and yield signs.
566	(3) Local road or local street. Local roads provide for direct access and traffic
567	circulation to abutting lands within residential, commercial, and industrial areas. These
568	roadways have frequent access points and frequent intersection control such as stop
569	signs. Trip length on local streets is short, feeding trips to collectors and arterials. There
570	are two sub-categories of local streets. They include:
571	a. Major local. This type of street serves commercial areas and higher
572	density residential areas. Major local streets also may provide direct access for
573	residential subdivisions to the collector and arterial roadway. Local streets with an
574	average daily traffic of greater than 600 trips constitute major local streets in residential

575	subdivisions.
576	b. <i>Minor local</i> . This type of local street provides access and circulation
577	in residential areas and carries average daily traffic volumes of 600 or less trips per day.
578	(4) Marginal access/service road. A marginal access/service road provides
579	direct access to abutting property and is parallel or adjacent to arterial or collector roads.
580	Access to an adjacent arterial/collector street is provided at limited intersections.
581	(5) <i>Private street</i> . Private street means a private right-of-way for vehicular and
582	pedestrian traffic dedicated and held and maintained in common ownership usually by an
583	incorporated homeowners or property owners association.
584	(6) Cul-de-sac. A cul-de-sac is a street terminated at the end by a vehicular
585	turnaround.
586	(7) Alley. An alley is a right-of-way providing a secondary means of access and
587	service to adjoining property.
588	
589	Street (roadway) segment means a single linear section of roadway or street extending
590	from one street intersection to another street intersection. A cul-de-sac shall be
591	considered as one street segment. Roadway segments shall be constructed with a single
592	uniform width.
593	
594	Subdivider means any person commencing proceedings under this chapter to effect a
595	subdivision of land hereunder for the sudivider or for another person.
596	
597	Subdivision means a division of a parcel of land or platting of real property into three or
598	more lots, parcels, tracts, tiers, blocks, sites, units, or the division of land for the purpose
599	of a transfer of ownership and building development. The term includes resubdivision,
600	replat, revised plat, or amended plat and, when appropriate to the context, shall relate to
601	the process of subdividing or to the land subdivided. A group development which is
602	developed so that it might be broken into smaller parcels at some future time shall also be
603	considered a subdivision and shall meet the requirements of this code. Creation of a
604	single condominium, other than a land condominium, shall not be construed to be a
605	subdivision. Condominiums including three or more separate parcels of land owned by
606	a condominium association or other legal entity, excluding condominium units, and the
607	condominium itself shall not be construed to be a single condominium. means and refers
608	to the division of real property into three (3) or more tracts or parcels of land.
609	
610	Survey data means all information shown on the face of a plat that would delineate the
611	physical boundaries of the subdivision and any parts thereof.
612	(2) Point of tangency, written "P.T." means the point where a tangent circular
613	curve ends and becomes tangent.
614	(3) Point of compound curvature, written "P.C.C." means the point where two
615	circular curves have a common point of tangency, the curves lying on the same side of the

- 616 <u>common tangent.</u>
- 617 Point of reverse curvature, written "P.R.C." means the point where two (4) 618 circular curves have a common point of tangency, the curves lying on opposite sides of 619 the common tangent. 620 621 Surveyor means a state-registered land surveyor and mapper, registered under chapter 622 472, F.S., who is in good standing with the state Board of Professional Land Surveyors 623 and Mappers. 624 625 Town engineer means a professional engineer, registered in the state, employed or 626 appointed by the town, to perform the duties of that position. 627 628 Traffic calming measures means the combination of mainly physical measures that are 629 designed and implemented to reduce the negative effects of motor vehicle use, alter 630 driver behavior, and improve conditions for non-motorized street users. 631 632 Tree survey means a graphic drawing indicating the location of all trees and a tabular 633 listing indicating the size and species of all trees. 634 635 Tri-party agreement means an agreement between the town, site developer, and 636 mortgagee of said development site by which the proceeds of the mortgage are pledged 637 as collateral for installation and construction of the project's subdivision improvements. The mortgage must contain sufficient proceeds to fund construction and installation of the 638 639 subdivision improvements. A tri-party agreement may only be consummated with an 640 institutional lender including only a banking corporation or savings and loan association
- 641 <u>chartered by the United States of America or the state comptroller, and based in or with</u>
 642 <u>offices in this state.</u>
 643
- 644 <u>Utilities means, but is not limited to, water systems, electrical power systems, fiber optics,</u>
 645 gas systems, sanitary sewer systems, water reuse systems, storm drainage systems,
 646 <u>telephone systems, and cable television systems.</u>
 647
- 648 SECTION 4. That Section 111-2 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, 649 is hereby amended to read as follows:
- 650
 651 Sec. 111-2. Jurisdiction; Purpose; Approval required prior to filing plats.
 652
 653 (a) Jurisdiction. The chapter shall govern all subdivisions of land within the
 654 corporate limits of the town, as now or hereafter established, except that no requirements
- 654 <u>corporate limits of the town, as now or hereafter established, except that no requirements</u>
 655 <u>in this chapter shall be retroactively applied to subdivision plats approved by the town</u>
 656 <u>prior to April 1, 2024. Nor is it intended by this chapter to repeal, abrogate, annul or in any</u>

657 way impair or interfere with existing provisions of other laws or ordinances, except those
 658 in conflict with this code, or with private restrictions placed upon property by deed,
 659 covenant or other private agreement. Where this chapter imposes a greater restriction
 660 upon land than is imposed or required by such existing provisions of law, ordinance,
 661 contract, agreement, covenant, or deed, the provisions of this code shall control.

662

663 (b) *Purpose.* The purpose of this chapter is to establish procedures and 664 standards for the development and subdivision of real estate within the town, in an effort 665 to, among other things, ensure proper legal description, identification, monumentation 666 and recording of real estate boundaries; further orderly layout and appropriate use of land; 667 provide safe, convenient, and economic circulation of vehicular traffic; provide suitable 668 building sites which drain properly and are readily accessible to emergency vehicles; 669 assure the installation of improvements; help conserve and protect the physical and 670 economic resources of the town; and promote the public health, safety, aesthetics, and 671 general welfare. All subdivision of properties within the town shall at a minimum meet the 672 requirements of this code and chapter 177, F.S.; provided, however, that no subdivider shall be required to plat in the manner provided hereunder or to meet the requirements of 673 this code as a pre-condition to the alienation of real property (*i.e.*, deeding or leasing real 674 675 property; conveyancing of an easement). Property owners shall be on constructive notice 676 by virtue of the adoption of this code that no development of land shall be permitted on properties proposed to be subdivided after April 1, 2024, unless a plat shall have been 677 678 approved by the town council and recorded in the public records of the county, all in a 679 manner required by this code.

- 680
- 681 682

[Drafter's Note: See Kass v. Lewin, 104 So.2d 572 (Fla. 1958).]

683 (c) (a) No person shall file for record or cause to be filed for record any plat or map 684 of a subdivision of any tract of land, or portion thereof, located within the town, whereby 685 the tract or portion thereof is shown on the plat or map to be subdivided into lots and 686 blocks, either with or without street rights-of-way, unless the plat or map, before filing for 687 record, shall have been submitted to and approved by the town council. All plats or maps 688 of the subdivision of any tract of land, or portion thereof, submitted to the town council 689 shall be prepared consistent with the regulations in Chapter 177, Florida Statutes. 690

(d) Conveyance by reference to unapproved plat. It shall be unlawful to convey
property by reference to a plat or map of a subdivision of any tract of land, or portion
thereof, located within the town, unless the plat or map: (i) has been previously approved
by the town council or other governmental body, and (ii) was recorded in the public
records of the county. This provision shall not be interpreted to eliminate the requirement
of bonding for improvements not previously made by the time of recording.

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

698 Mandatory platting of land for development or redevelopment shall be (e) 699 required if a subdivision is created. Further, no application for a building permit for the 700 construction of a principal building on a subdivided parcel of land shall be granted 701 unless a plat including such parcel of land has been approved by the town and recorded 702 in the official public records of this county subsequent to April 1, 2024. No application 703 for a building permit for the construction of a principal building on a parcel of land proposed to be developed as a townhouse residential unit development of more than 704 705 two units shall be granted unless a plat including each such townhouse unit has been 706 approved by the town and recorded in the official public records of this county 707 subsequent to April 1, 2024. 708

SECTION 5. That Section 111-3 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida,is hereby amended to read as follows:

712 Sec. 111-3. Platting: Procedure for securing approval of subdivisions.

713

711

714

(a) Submission of sketch plan and pre-application conference.

(1) 715 Applicants are encouraged, but not required, to have a 716 pre-application meeting with the town manager, so that the town can prepare for an 717 accelerated review procedure. Prior to submission of a preliminary plat application, the 718 subdivider may submit in writing a pre-application notice in the form of a letter with a 719 sketch drawing to the town engineer for the proposed development and may confer with 720 the town manager, the director and the town engineer to become familiar with the regulations affecting the land to be subdivided. This procedure does not require a formal 721 722 application or fee. The sketch plan so submitted shall be considered by the town 723 manager, as a means of advising the subdivider of the general requirements for 724 development and the preliminary plat and to permit the subdivider to explain the general 725 plan of development and obtain suggestions pertaining to it beneficial to the subdivider 726 and the town.

727 During the pre-application conference, the town manager is (2) 728 authorized to waive the submittal of certain items set forth in section 111-3(b), or to waive 729 the requirement of a preliminary plat, if determined based on the location, size, condition 730 of the property to be subdivided, and nature of the proposed subdivision such requirement is not necessary. An aggrieved developer or property owner may appeal the 731 decision of the town manager to the town council, if the appeal is filed with the town clerk 732 733 within ten (10) days of the rendition of the town manager's decision. The appeal shall be 734 de novo, and the standard of review shall be to demonstrate that the town manager made 735 an error in determining not to waive the requirement of the preparation of a preliminary 736 plat. The fee for an appeal may be set by resolution of the town council from time to time. 737

738

(b) Submission of preliminary plat. Submission of a preliminary plat, unless

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

739	waived by the town manager, shall be a prerequisite to the development of any
740	subdivision. The preliminary plat shall be submitted before the final plat.
741	(1) Procedure. The procedure for obtaining preliminary plat review and
742	approval is as follows:
743	a. The subdivider shall submit a completed application with all
744	required exhibits as set forth in section 111-3(b)(2) to the town clerk. The application and
745	exhibits shall include:
746	1. 12 black or blueline prints on paper 24 inches by 36
747	inches and a digital version of the plan, of the proposed subdivision prepared in
748	accordance with the design standards as set forth in section 111-4. All wording shall be
749	in type that is at least one-tenth of an inch in height.
750	2. Three preliminary construction plan prints at the same
751	scale of the proposed subdivision prepared in accordance with the specifications and
752	required exhibits as set forth in section 111-5(b)(2).
753	3. Two signed and sealed surveys by a state registered
754	land surveyor certified to and for reliance by the town.
755	 Two signed statements describing the proposed use of
756	the land, and a draft of the subdivision restrictive covenants and a copy of the
757	homeowner's or property owner's association articles of incorporation and bylaw to be
758	applied to the subdivision, if any.
759	5. Two certified copies of an environmental impact
760	assessment report including a tree survey.
761	b. Service charges and cost recovery.
762	1. At the time of submission of the preliminary plat, the
763	subdivider shall pay to the town a fee for the cost of administrative processing of the
764	application, as set from time to time by resolution of the town council.
765	2. In addition to the administrative processing fees
766	collected above, the town will impose a consultant fee for the various costs attributable
767	to the use by the town of outside consultants, such as but not limited to engineer,
768	attorney, planning and zoning, and surveying, for reviewing and processing the
769	preliminary and final plat application request. Such consultant fee(s) shall be equal to
770	the various costs of the consultant time expended and actual expenses. The town will
771	establish a schedule for initial deposits for plat applications. The town will account for
772	the deposit as well as the town's actual costs incurred and may require additional
773	deposits if the initial deposit is exhausted prior to a final decision on the final plat
774	application. The subdivider will be refunded the unexpended balance of the deposit
775	within 60 days of a final plat development order being issued.
776	3. Any costs or charges associated with the need to
777	re-advertise or re-notice an application shall be borne by the party responsible for the
778	delay which requires a re-notice.

779 <u>4. The town and its outside consultants will maintain</u>
 780 <u>adequate financial records which track monthly charges of hours and expenses to be</u>
 781 <u>charged to the applicant.</u>

782 Before acting on the preliminary plat, the director shall receive C. 783 written reports from the public works director, the police and fire departments, the town engineering department, the building division, the town attorney, and such other public 784 785 officials or agencies determined to be necessary by the town manager or the director. 786 Such report or reports shall comment on factors relating to the preliminary and final plat 787 which bear upon the public interest, consistency of the plat with the comprehensive plan, and relationship of the plat to town land development regulations. Thereafter, the director 788 shall consolidate the comments and recommendations and shall make a formal 789 recommendation of approval, approval with conditions, or denial to the town manager and 790 791 the zoning and planning board.

792 The zoning and planning board shall review the preliminary d. 793 plat and required exhibits to determine its conformity with the comprehensive plan and 794 these regulations. Upon completing its review, the zoning and planning board shall 795 recommend to the town council approval, approval subject to conditions, or disapproval 796 of the preliminary plat. In recommending approval subject to conditions or in 797 recommending disapproval, the reasons for such action shall be stated in writing and 798 reference shall be made to the specific sections of this code with which the preliminary plat does not comply. The subdivider shall be notified of the recommendation. 799

800 <u>e. The town council shall consider the recommendation of the</u> 801 <u>zoning and planning board and approve, approve subject to conditions, or disapprove the</u> 802 <u>preliminary plat. All preliminary plat approvals are conditioned upon the subdivider's</u> 803 <u>compliance with the requirements of section 111-3(d)3.a., town code.</u>

804 805

(2) Required exhibits.

806 <u>a. A preliminary plat shall be drawn at a scale of not less than</u> 807 <u>100 feet to one inch on paper 24 inches by 36 inches, by a state registered surveyor</u> 808 <u>and/or by a state registered professional engineer, depicting the criteria below and</u> 809 <u>meeting the standards listed in sections 111-3 and 111-5:</u>

810 Boundaries of tract shown with bearings, distance, 1. 811 closures and bulkhead lines; 812 <u>2.</u> Location, width, and depth of canals and waterways, if 813 any; 814 Names of adjoining subdivisions; 3. 815 Zoning classification, both on the land to be developed 4. 816 and on adjoining lands; 817 5. Proposed street rights-of-way, street names, other 818 proposed rights-of-way or easements, and their locations, widths, and purposes, if any; 819 Proposed lot lines, lot and block numbers (if any), and 6.

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

820	approximate dimensions;
821	7. Proposed parks, school sites, tracts, parcels, or other
822	public open spaces, if any:
823	8. Title, date of preparation, date of draft revisions, job or
824	project number, true north point, and graphic scale;
825	9. Name and address of owner, surveyor, and engineer
826	who prepared the plat and surveyed the property;
827	10. Total acreage in each tract;
828	11. Total acreage in public or other land usage, including
829	<u>tracts;</u>
830	<u>12. Average lot size;</u>
831	<u>13. Total number of lots; and</u>
832	<u>14. Building line setbacks.</u>
833	15. Current vicinity map showing relationship between
834	area proposed for development and the surrounding area.
835	b. A survey of the property, including topographic and location
836	data drawn at the same scale as the preliminary plat certified to the town for reliance, and
837	prepared by a state registered land surveyor showing:
838	<u>1. The location of existing property lines, streets,</u>
839	buildings, watercourses, transmission lines, sewers, bridges, culverts and drain pipes,
840	water mains, water reuse lines, town limit lines, and any public utility easements, if any;
841	2. Wooded areas, marshes, wetlands, scrub vegetation
842	and any other physical conditions affecting the site; and
843	3. Contours and spot elevations based on National
844	Geodetic Survey datum with a contour interval of one foot. Contours and spot elevations
845	shall extend a minimum distance of 25 feet beyond property lines or a greater distance if
846	topographic conditions warrant.
847	c. Preliminary construction plans showing and meeting the
848	standards in section 111-5.
849	1. Existing ground contours at one foot intervals and
850	proposed elevation of area proposed for development;
851	2. Typical cross sections of proposed grading, streets,
852	sidewalks bikeways, and pedways;
853	3. Preliminary layout of potable water distribution,
854	sanitary and stormwater sewers, and water reuse lines, with grades and sizes indicated
855	streets, sidewalks, and pedways; and
856	<u>4.</u> Preliminary lot grading plan prepared according to
857	town standards and specifications.
858	d. Environmental impact assessment.
859	······································
860	(c) Construction plan approval.

861	(1) Construction plans meeting the standards in section 111-5 and
862	technical provisions adopted pursuant to section 111-8 and showing the following:
863	a. Water plan (profile required at utility crossings).
864	b. Sanitary sewer plan and profile.
865	c. Stormwater management study and stormwater management
866	system plan, profile, and sections.
867	d. Sidewalks, pedways, and bikeways plans.
868	e. Streets plan and profile.
869	f. Reuse/reclaimed water plan.
870	g. Lot grading plan with lot corner elevations.
871	(2) Approval of the preliminary plat shall not be construed as authority
872	for filing of the plat with the clerk of the circuit court of this county, nor as authority for the
873	sale of lots in reference thereto. Approval of the preliminary plat shall, however, authorize
874	the subdivider to exercise either of the following options preparatory to submitting the final
875	plat:
876	a. Option 1. Complete construction. Prepare construction plans
877	and specifications for all required improvements which shall meet the approval of the
878	town engineer and this code. After receiving an erosion and sedimentation control permit
879	issued by the town, and receiving written approval of construction plans from the town
880	engineer, a tree removal permit may be considered for issuance by the building
881	department. Upon issuance thereof the subdivider is allowed to install all required
882	improvements, including fill dirt, in accordance with the approved plans and specifications
883	and shall complete the required improvements within 365 days from the date of
884	construction plan approval. Time extensions to complete construction may be granted, if
885	approved by the town engineer. Dependent upon the location of the proposed subdivision,
886	the subdivider may be required to construct sidewalks in accordance with section
887	111-6(b)(7). The subdivider shall construct the required sidewalk for vacant lots within
888	365 days from the date of issuance of a certificate of completion of the required
889	subdivision improvements. In the interim, the subdivider shall post a bond, cash escrow,
890	or letter of credit issued by a bank having offices in this state, for sidewalks in the amount
891	of 110 percent (110%) of the cost of construction of said sidewalks, as estimated by the
892	town engineer as a condition of final approval and acceptance of a certificate of
893	completion. The bond, cash escrow, or letter of credit shall satisfy the requirements of
894	section 111-3(d)4.b. The subdivider may periodically reduce the bond amount to account
895	for the units already constructed.
896	b. Option 2. Surety for completion of improvements. Prepare
897	construction plans and specifications for all required improvements which shall meet the
898	approval of the town engineer as described for option 1 and this code and provide a bond
899	or other similar surety, cash escrow, or letter of credit, to guarantee construction and
900	completion of all improvements as provided for in subsection 111-5(d)4.b. The
901	bond/surety, cash escrow, or letter of credit issue by a bank with offices in the state shall

902 be in the amount of 110 percent (110%) of the construction costs, including fill dirt, as 903 estimated by the town engineer.

904

905 No dedicated utility or road work shall be undertaken prior to a pre-construction 906 conference, which shall be scheduled by the town manager in consultation with the town 907 Regardless of the option exercised, all work shall conform to all town engineer. 908 regulations and shall be subject to the inspection and approval of the town manager, who 909 shall be regularly consulted by the subdivider and kept advised by the subdivider of each

new phase of work being done. The town engineer, or his designee, shall make regular

- 910 911
- 912

929

913 (d) Submission of the final plat. Submission of a final plat shall be required of 914 every subdivider, and no street shall be accepted and maintained by the town, nor shall 915 any permit be issued by any administrative agent or department of the town for the 916 construction of any building upon land on which a plat is required to be approved, unless 917 and until a final plat has been approved by the town council and duly recorded by the clerk 918 of the circuit court of this county.

inspections to assure that the work meets all code requirements.

(1) 919 Sale of land with reference to unrecorded plats. Until a final plat is 920 submitted, reviewed by the zoning and planning board, approved by the town council, and 921 recorded by the clerk of the circuit court in the public records of the county, no sale of lots or tracts with reference to said plat shall be consummated, nor shall the town accept any 922 923 streets or other improvements which are intended to be dedicated to the public.

924 Issuance of building permits on unrecorded plat. No more than one (2)925 building permit for single-family model home, for a multiple-family building, or for a 926 commercial building may be issued by the building official prior to final plat approval in a 927 proposed subdivision if: 928

A preliminary plat has been approved; <u>a.</u>

b. Construction plans have been approved;

930 The portion of the unrecorded plat on which the building is to C. 931 be located must meet all requirements of town code, including meeting the definition of 932 a "lot"

933 Improvements have been completed which provide fire d. 934 service and fire access including a stabilized road and water service to the area where 935 the model will be located; and

936 Any other improvement that the town manager in consultation e. 937 with the building official or town engineer may deem necessary for safety. No certificate of occupancy (CO) or certificate of completion shall be issued, or any additional permits 938 939 for construction of residential or commercial units be issued, unless and until: i) a town 940 approved final plat is recorded by the clerk of the circuit court of this county for the 941 section of the project in which the CO is requested; and ii) all subdivision improvements 942 and related requirements have been completed and approved by the town engineer for

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

943 <u>the section of the project where the CO is requested.</u>

944 <u>(3) Final plat approval procedure.</u> The procedure for obtaining final plat 945 <u>approval is as follows:</u>

a. The subdivider shall submit to the town manager an original
 mylar, one reproducible copy and 12 black or blueline prints of the final plat. Failure to
 commence construction of site improvements or to file an application for final plat
 approval within 365 days of the preliminary plat approval or any extension granted by the
 town council upon written request by the subdivider, shall result in the preliminary plat
 approval expiring and being automatically terminated.

952 <u>b. At the time of submission of the final plat, the subdivider shall</u>
 953 pay to the town, a fee as prescribed from time to time by resolution of the town council.
 954 <u>The final plat shall be properly signed and executed by the subdivider and the</u>
 955 <u>subdivider's surveyor.</u>

956 <u>c. Before the zoning and planning board acts on the final plat,</u> 957 <u>the town engineer will certify compliance with or deviations from, the approved</u> 958 <u>preliminary plat and the requirements of these regulations and that all subdivision</u> 959 <u>improvements shall be or are constructed as provided in option 1 or option 2 as set forth</u> 960 herein above.

961 The zoning and planning board shall review the final plat and d. required exhibits to determine conformity with the comprehensive plan and the 962 preliminary plat. Upon completing its review, the planning and zoning board shall ensure 963 964 the applicants have completed all application requirements and recommend to the town 965 council approval, approval subject to conditions, or disapproval of the final plat. In recommending approval subject to conditions or in recommending disapproval, the 966 967 reasons for such action will be stated in writing and reference shall be made to the 968 specific sections of this code with which the final plat does not comply. The subdivider 969 shall be notified of the recommendations.

970 <u>e. The town council shall consider the final plat and</u> 971 <u>recommendations of the zoning and planning board and approve, approve subject to</u> 972 <u>conditions, or disapprove the final plat.</u>

973 Action of the town council and the zoning and planning and f 974 zoning board shall be noted on the original mylar, the reproducible copy, and on the 11 975 prints of the final plat. The original mylar and required documents are to be recorded with 976 the clerk of the circuit court of this county. One reproducible copy and 11 prints of the plat 977 and one copy of the recorded subdivision documents shall be retained by the town for 978 administrative records. All fees and documents required by the clerk of the circuit court of this county for the filing and recording of approved final plats and any subdivision 979 980 documents shall be deposited by the subdivider with the clerk of the circuit court when 981 final approval is received.

982 <u>(4) Required exhibits.</u> Exhibits a. through f., conforming to the 983 requirements hereinafter set forth, shall be provided by the subdivider at the time of

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

984 application for final plat approval. 985 The final plat shall be drawn on a mylar at a scale of not less a. 986 than 100 feet to the inch, meeting all the platting requirements of the town and state, and shall substantially conform to the preliminary plat as approved. The plat shall be drawn on 987 988 mylar, as described above, 24 inches wide by 36 inches long at a scale of not less than 989 100 feet to one inch. A margin of one inch shall be left on the top, bottom and right side of each sheet with a three-inch margin on the left side of each sheet for binding purposes. 990 991 The final plat shall constitute only that portion of the approved preliminary plat which the 992 subdivider proposes to record and develop at the time; provided, however, that such 993 portion conforms to all requirements of this code. All legal documents set forth in section 994 111-3(d)(4)g. or other documents to be recorded prior to or simultaneous with the final 995 plat shall be submitted to the town prior to or simultaneously with the final plat. The final 996 plat shall be prepared by a surveyor, who shall be qualified by law to prepare plats for 997 recording in the public records of the county, and shall show all of the following 998 information: 999 Each plat shall show the applicable section, township, 1. 1000 and range of the property to be platted, and, if a land grant, the plat will so state. 1001 The name of the town, county, and state in which the 2. 1002 land being platted is situated shall appear under the name of the plat as applicable. 1003 Each plat shall show a metes and bounds legal 3. description of the lands subdivided, and the description shall be exactly the same in the 1004 1005 title certification required to be submitted by section 111-3(d)(4)c., of this code. The 1006 description must be so complete that from it, without reference to the plat, the starting point and boundary can be determined. 1007 1008 Vicinity map indicating the location of the subdivision in 4 1009 proximity to arterial and collector streets and adjoining land uses. 1010 Name of surveyor/engineer of record with seal, 5. 1011 signature, and a date of survey and plat preparation. 1012 Title, date, name of the subdivision, true north point, 6. 1013 and graphic scale. 1014 7. The circuit court clerk's certificate and the land 1015 surveyor's certificate and seal. 1016 All section lines and quarter section lines occurring in 8. 1017 the map or plat shall be indicated by lines drawn upon the map or plat, with appropriate 1018 words and figures. The point of beginning shall be indicated, together with all bearings 1019 and distances of the boundary lines. If the platted lands are in a land grant or are not 1020 included in the subdivision of governments surveys, then the boundaries are to be defined 1021 by metes and bounds and courses. The initial point in the description shall be tied to the 1022 nearest government corner or other recorded and well established corner. 1023 Location, width, and names of all streets, waterways, 9. 1024 or other rights-of-way shall be shown, as applicable.

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1025 10. All contiguous properties shall be identified by zoning, 1026 subdivision title, and plat book and page, or, if unplatted, the land shall be so designated. 1027 If the subdivision to be platted is a resubdivision of a part or the whole of a previously 1028 recorded subdivision, sufficient ties shall be shown to controlling lines appearing on the 1029 earlier plat to permit an overlay to be made; the fact of its being a resubdivision shall be 1030 stated as a subtitle following the name of the subdivision wherever it appears on the plat. All lots shall be numbered either by progressively 1031 11. 1032 higher numbers or, if in blocks, progressively higher numbered in each block, and the 1033 blocks progressively numbered or lettered, except that blocks in numbered additions or 1034 phases bearing the same name may be numbered consecutively throughout the several 1035 additions or phases. 1036 12. Block corner radii dimensions shall be shown. 1037 13. Sufficient survey data shall be shown to positively describe the bounds of every lot, block, tract, street, easement, and all other areas shown 1038 on the plat. When any lot or portion of the subdivision is bounded by an irregular line, the 1039 1040 major portion of that lot or subdivision shall be enclosed by a witness line showing 1041 complete data, with distances along all lines extended beyond the enclosure to the 1042 irregular boundary shown with as much certainty as can be determined or as "more or 1043 less," if variable. Lot, block, street, and all other dimensions except to irregular 1044 boundaries, shall be shown to a minimum of hundredths of feet. All measurements shall 1045 refer to horizontal plane and be in accordance with the definition of the U.S. survey foot 1046 or meter adopted by the National Institute of Standards and Technology. 1047 Curvilinear lots shall show the radii, arc distances, and 14. 1048 central angles or radii, chord, and chord bearing, or both. Radial lines will be so 1049 designated. Direction of non-radial lines shall be indicated. 1050 Sufficient angles, bearings, or azimuth to show 15. 1051 direction of all lines shall be shown, and all bearings, angles, or azimuth shall be shown 1052 to the nearest second of an arc. 1053 The centerlines of all streets shall be shown with 16. distances, angles, bearings or azimuth, "P.C.s," "P.T.s," "P.R.C.s," "P.C.C.s," arc 1054 distance, central angles, tangents, radii, chord, and chord bearing or azimuth, or both. 1055 1056 17. Park and recreation parcels as applicable shall be so 1057 designated. 1058 18. A certificate of consent and joinder to the plat, 1059 dedication of lands upon the plat, and recording of the plat executed by any mortgagee 1060 and lien holder, in form and substance reasonably acceptable to the town attorney. 1061 The purpose of all areas dedicated must be clearly 19. 1062 indicated or stated on the plat. 1063 20. When it is not possible to show curve detail information 1064 on the map, a tabular form may be used. 1065 21. A note stating that fences are regulated in easements

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1066 pursuant to the town code. 1067 22. The plat shall include in a prominent place the following 1068 statement: NOTICE: There may be additional restrictions that are not recorded on this plat that may be found in the public records of this county. 1069 1070 23. Location and widths of reservation, easements, tracts, 1071 and any areas to be dedicated for public use or sites for other than residential or 1072 commercial uses with notes stating their purpose and any limitations. 1073 A note stating: All platted public utility easements shall 24. 1074 also be easements for the construction, installation, maintenance, and operation of cable 1075 television services; provided, however, no such construction, installation, maintenance, and operation of cable television services shall interfere with the facilities and services of 1076 1077 an electric, telephone, gas, or other public utility. In the event a cable television company 1078 damages the facilities of a public utility, it shall be solely responsible for the damages. This section shall not apply to those private easements granted to or obtained by a 1079 particular electric, telephone, gas, or other public utility. Such construction, installation, 1080 1081 maintenance, and operation shall comply with the National Electrical Safety Code as 1082 adopted by the Florida Public Service Commission. 1083 Information and certificates as required by ss. 177.071 25. 1084 and 177.081, F.S. 1085 26. *Text dimensions.* All text and numerical data shown on the plat must be a minimum of one-tenth inch in height. Details should be added where 1086 1087 appropriate. Neatness and clarity on the plat is mandatory. 1088 Where the required improvements have not been completed b. 1089 prior to the submission of the final plat, the approval of the plat shall be subject to the 1090 subdivider, guaranteeing the installation of said improvements by filing a performance 1091 and payment bond executed by a surety company authorized to do business in this state 1092 by the state insurance commissioner; cash escrow; tri-party agreement; or a letter of 1093 credit issued by a Florida bank or savings and loan association, located in the state and 1094 licensed by the federal government or the state comptroller to do business in Florida as 1095 a bank or savings and loan association in the amount of 110 percent (110%) of the 1096 construction cost, including fill dirt, as determined by the town engineer. The bond 1097 instrument may provide that portions of the security may be partially released, 1098 proportionate to the work completed on the installation of public improvements, to the 1099 subdivider, from time to time, as work progresses; but the amount to be released shall be 1100 determined by the town engineer in accordance with the foregoing. All instruments shall 1101 be in form and substance satisfactory to and approved by the town attorney. 1102 Every plat of a subdivision submitted to the approving agency C. 1103 of the town must be accompanied by a title opinion by an attorney-at-law licensed to 1104 practice in the state or a certification by an abstractor or a title insurance company. authorized to do business as such by the Florida Insurance Commissioner, confirming 1105 1106 that record title to the land as described and shown on the plat is in the name of the

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1107 person or legal entity executing the dedication, if any, as it is shown on the plat and, if the 1108 plat does not contain a dedication, that the subdivider has record title to the land. The title 1109 opinion or certification shall also show all mortgages or other liens not satisfied nor 1110 otherwise terminated by law on the land to be platted and all other encumbrances or 1111 easements. The title opinion shall be certified to and in favor of the town and the county 1112 commission and clerk of the circuit court. Said opinion shall be in form and substance 1113 acceptable to the town attorney. No title opinion shall be more than 90 days old as of the 1114 date of recording of the final plat. As of the date of recording of the final plat, the 1115 subdivider shall certify under oath to and for reliance by the town and the clerk of the 1116 circuit court that there have been no changes in the state of title as depicted on the title opinion. 1117

1118 Any proposed subdivision within a flood hazard area must d. 1119 comply with chapter 107 of the town code. If proposed structure elevations are contingent 1120 upon a letter of map change as defined by the Federal Emergency Management 1121 Administration (FEMA), no certificates of occupancy (CO) shall be issued for a structure 1122 on any platted lot formerly located in FEMA designated flood zone A, AE, AO, AH, V, or 1123 VE until a map amendment or letter of map revision (LOMR) has been obtained for said 1124 lot or structure indicating that such structure has been removed from a special flood 1125 hazard area as acknowledged by FEMA as a result of construction improvements. All lots 1126 where no change in the status of the special flood hazard area has occurred shall remain eligible for building permits; provided, that the lowest floor elevation is elevated 1.33 feet 1127 1128 above the base flood elevation. No building permit or permit for subdivision 1129 improvements will be issued until the construction has been approved by the town's 1130 floodplain administrator pursuant to chapter 107, town code.

1131 A stormwater maintenance agreement substantially, in a form e. approved, from time to time, by resolution of the town council specifying the location, 1132 1133 function, ownership, maintenance responsibility and access responsibilities for the 1134 stormwater management system consistent with chapter 14, town code, and consistent 1135 with the requirements of the St. Johns River Water Management District, shall be 1136 executed by the owner of the properties to be platted and joined in and consented to by 1137 any mortgagee or lienholder of the aforesaid. The agreement shall be in form and 1138 substance acceptable to the town attorney and town manager.

1139 <u>f. The subdivider shall submit for review and approval to the</u> 1140 town manager the documents set forth in this sub-paragraph. These documents shall be 1141 reviewed by the town attorney. Upon review and approval of the documents, the 1142 documents shall be recorded with the Florida division of corporations or in the public 1143 records of this county, simultaneous with the recordation of the final plat:

11441.Articles of incorporation for a homeowner's, property1145owner's, or condominium association, if the property to be platted includes more than one1146parcel of property to be platted. The town manager may waive this requirement at the1147time of final plat approval, if there are no private improvements serving more than one lot.

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1148 The articles of incorporation shall satisfy all requirements of chapters. 607 or 617, F.S., 1149 relating to corporations. The articles of incorporation shall include a provision stating that 1150 the town is not required to take title to or to operate any of the improvements in the 1151 subdivision upon dissolution of the association. The provision shall also provide that said 1152 provision cannot be amended or terminated without consent of the town. Upon approval 1153 of the articles of incorporation, they shall be filed with the state secretary of state at the expense of the subdivider. Prior to recording of the final plat, copies of the corporate 1154 1155 charter and articles of incorporation marked "Filed" in the secretary of state's office shall 1156 be submitted to the town attorney. It is recommended, although not required by the town, 1157 that the original corporate charter and articles of incorporation marked "Filed" in the secretary of state's office be recorded in the public records of this county, simultaneous 1158 1159 with the recordation of the final plat; 1160 Declaration of covenants, conditions, and restrictions 2. for the subdivision, if the property to be platted includes more than one parcel of property 1161 to be platted. This document shall include provisions providing: that the covenants shall 1162 1163 be covenants running with the land; that the common areas are subject to the jurisdiction 1164 of the association incorporated above in sub-paragraph f.1; that the association shall be 1165 responsible for maintenance of the common areas; that the association shall have the 1166 power to assess the various lots in the subdivision for funds to maintain the common 1167 areas; that upon failure to pay said assessments, the association may place a lien against 1168 said lots; restrictions on use of portions of the property to be subdivided; and for a method 1169 by which the covenants and restrictions may be enforced. The covenants and restrictions 1170 shall continue in force for so long as the subdivision may exist. The common areas shall include entry areas for landscaping and display of subdivision related signage, 1171 1172 stormwater retention/detention facilities, drainage parcels or easements, recreational 1173 areas, and other subdivision related facilities, and may include conservation areas; 1174 Deed conveying parcels of the common areas to the 3. 1175 association incorporated above in subparagraph f.1. The deed shall be a statutory 1176 warranty deed; 1177 4. Easements to the town or public utility for water, sewer, 1178 drainage, conservation, or other purposes, whether on- or off-site. No easement shall be 1179 conveyed unless requested by the town or the public utility. All easements shall warrant 1180 title, that the grantor holds title to the property and has the power to convey title, and that 1181 the grantor will defend the town against all claims against the title; Stormwater maintenance agreement substantially 1182 5. 1183 conforming to the form approved by the town; 1184 Water and sewer agreements required as a condition 6. 1185 of construction plan approval; 1186 7. Letter from the St. Johns River Water Management 1187 District acknowledging receipt of the documents listed in this subparagraph; 1188 Receipt for payment of applicable impact fees, if any; 8.

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1189 and 1190 *Form of infrastructure/construction (maintenance)* 9. *warranty bond.* Upon approval of the form of infrastructure/construction (maintenance) 1191 1192 warranty bond, letter of credit, or cash escrow which shall be consummated and filed with the town prior to recordation of the final plat. 1193 1194 1195 The instruments set forth in subparagraphs f.1.-5. shall be joined in and consented to by 1196 mortgagees and lienholders of record at the time of recording of the final plat. All 1197 documents must be in form and substance acceptable to the town manager and town 1198 attorney. All costs for recording, documentary stamp taxes, and other applicable taxes and fees shall be paid by the subdivider. 1199 1200 Installation of permanent reference monument and q. 1201 permanent reference points. Upon approval of the final plat by the town council, but prior to the recording of the final plat the subdivider shall cause a registered surveyor to install 1202 permanent reference monument (P.R.M.) points. Permanent reference monument points 1203 shall be placed in accordance with the following requirements: 1204 1205 Subdivision corner tie. At least one corner of the 1. subdivision shall be designated by course and distance (tie) from a readily discernible 1206 1207 reference marker, such as a U.S. government marker, section corner or guarter-section 1208 corner. When such a monument or station is not available, the tie shall be made to some 1209 pertinent and readily recognizable landmark or identifiable point, physical object or 1210 structure. 1211 Permanent reference monuments. Permanent 2. reference monuments shall be placed at each corner or change in direction on the 1212 1213 boundary of the lands being platted; however, "P.R.M.s" need not be set closer than 310 1214 feet (unless the bend is shorter), but shall not be more than 1,400 feet apart. In all cases, there shall be a minimum of four "P.R.M.s" placed on the boundary of the lands being 1215 platted. Additional "P.R.M.s" shall be placed by the subdivider where required by the 1216 town engineer. Where such corners are in an inaccessible place, "P.R.M.s" shall be set 1217 1218 on a nearby offset with the boundary of the plat, and such offset shall be noted on the plat. 1219 Where corners are found to coincide with a previously set "P.R.M.," the number on the 1220 previously set "P.R.M." shall be shown on the new plat or, if unnumbered, shall so state. 1221 Permanent reference monuments shall be set before the recording of the plat, and this 1222 will be so stated in the surveyor's certificate on the plat. Such "P.R.M." shall be shown on 1223 the plat by an appropriate designation. Permanent control points. "P.C.P.s" shall be set at the 1224 3. intersection of the centerline of the right-of-way at the intersection of all streets, at "P.C.s." 1225 "P.T.s," "P.R.C.s" and "P.C.C.s" and no more than 1,000 feet apart, on a tangent, 1226 1227 between changes of direction, or along the street right-of-way or block lines at each 1228 change in direction, no more than 1,000 feet apart. Such "P.C.P.s" shall be shown on the plat by an appropriate designation. "P.C.P.s" shall be set prior to the expiration of the 1229

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1230 bond or other surety or guarantee insuring the installation of subdivision improvements. It is the land surveyor's responsibility to furnish the town engineer with said surveyor's 1231 1232 certificate that the "P.C.P.s" have been set and the dates the "P.C.P.s" were set. 1233 Accuracy. The angular error of closure for surveys 4. 1234 shall not exceed 25 seconds times the square root of the number of angles turned. The 1235 total error shall be no greater than 40 seconds. The linear error of closure for surveys 1236 shall not exceed one foot per 7,500 feet measured on the perimeter (1:7500). 1237 Recording of the final plat. Within 90 days after the final plat h. 1238 has been approved by the town council, it shall be recorded with the clerk of the circuit 1239 court of this county by the applicant, unless such recording within 90 days is prevented by 1240 some legal regulation or requirement of the clerk of the circuit court, in which case, the 1241 recording shall be accomplished as soon as the subdivider has satisfied such regulation 1242 or requirement. If the subdivider fails to satisfy all requirements of approval which are a 1243 condition precedent to recording the final plat and fails to record the plat within 90 days 1244 following town council approval, the final plat approval shall automatically terminate, 1245 unless the foregoing time is extended by the town council for good cause. Filing of a 1246 lawsuit or other administrative action within said 90 day period shall automatically stay the 1247 aforesaid time period. 1248 (a) Approval. No lot or parcel of property shall be platted or replatted without prior 1249 approval of the town council. 1250 (b) Application. An application for platting or replatting may be obtained from the 1251 town clerk and shall be completed by the applicant. 1252 (c) Notice of hearing. Upon receipt of the application, the town clerk shall cause a 1253 notice of the application and the time and place of the hearing thereon to be published at least fifteen (15) days and not more than thirty (30) days prior to such hearing, in a 1254 1255 newspaper of general circulation, and shall post a copy of said notice in the town hall. The 1256 town clerk shall also send by certified mail a notice to those persons owning property 1257 within the 1258 radius of two hundred (200) feet of the property lines affected by the application. 1259 (d) Mailed notice. The mailed notice shall include the following: 1260 (1) That any persons owning property within the said radius above shall 1261 have the right to protest the platting or replatting requested. 1262 (2) That protests may be filed in writing in the office of the town clerk not 1263 more than ten (10) days after the date the notice was published. 1264 (3) That the person who has timely filed a written protest may be heard at 1265 the hearing, giving the time, date, and place of same. 1266 (4) The particulars of the platting application. 1267 (5) That any person desiring to appeal the determination of the town council 1268 may need to ensure that a verbatim transcript of the hearing is prepared. (e) Protests. Prior to the public hearing the town clerk shall forward to the town 1269 1270 council the application and any protests filed regarding same.

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

- 1271 (f) Costs. The costs incurred by the town for the required publication of notice(s)
 1272 and for the required mailing of copies of such notice(s) shall be paid by the applicant
 1273 submitting the proposed plat or replat.
 1274
- SECTION 6. That Section 111-4 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida,
 is hereby amended to read as follows:

1278 Sec. 111-4. Construction <u>of new subdivision</u> on unplatted lands.

1280 No recording of an approved plat development of a subdivision <u>on or after October</u> 1281 <u>1,2025</u>, shall be undertaken on unplatted land without the recommendation of the zoning 1282 and planning board and approval of <u>the plat by</u> the town council<u>, all of which is subject to</u> 1283 <u>these regulations and designed as provided in these regulations</u>. 1284

SECTION 7. That the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, is hereby
amended by adding a new section, to be numbered section 111-5, which said
section reads as follows:

9 Sec. 111-5. - Required improvements.

1289 1290

1279

1291 Minimum standards of design; plans and drawings. The design of the (a) 1292 preliminary plat and final construction drawings, shall comply with the requirements 1293 herein. Approval of the final plat shall be subject to the subdivider's having installed the improvements hereinafter designated or having guaranteed, with bond or other surety as 1294 1295 aforesaid, the installation of the improvements. The town engineer shall be responsible 1296 for approving all plans and specifications, for the required improvements, assuring 1297 adequate inspection of construction for compliance with the approved plans and 1298 specifications and for issuing a certificate of completion upon the acceptable completion 1299 of the work and installation of the improvements, subject to the required maintenance 1300 period. All plans shall be prepared by a registered Florida professional engineer, sealed 1301 by said engineer, and certified to and in favor of the town. All improvements shall be 1302 constructed by the subdivider and inspected and approved by the town engineer prior to acceptance by the town. All construction and inspection shall comply with the 1303 1304 requirements of the town, state, and federal agencies, including, but not limited to, the 1305 Florida Department of Environmental Protection, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, the 1306 Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, the Florida Department of 1307 Transportation, and the Florida Department of Health, all as applicable. Upon completion of the streets, stormwater systems, water, sewer, and reclaimed water systems (if any), 1308 1309 electric, gas, telephone utilities, cable television, and traffic control devices, acceptable to the town engineer and town manager, the town engineer may issue a certificate of 1310 1311 substantial completion. This certificate does not certify completion of all improvements in

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

4040	the exclusive and is excluded as a conditional contificate of consulting. After
1312	the subdivision and is considered as a conditional certificate of completion. After
1313	completion of construction of all improvements and preliminary acceptance by the town
1314	engineer, the subdivider shall provide reproducible as-built drawings to the town for the
1315	purpose of maintaining a permanent record. Said drawings shall be prepared by a Florida
1316	registered surveyor and certified by a Florida registered professional engineer, under seal,
1317	and certified to and in favor of the town. The certificate of completion shall not be issued
1318	until the drawings are delivered to and approved by the town engineer. The certificate of
1319	completion shall also signify acceptance of the town of all dedicated improvements.
1320	
1321	(b) Street improvements. The following requirements shall apply to all streets
1322	within the subdivision.
1323	(1) General requirements.
1324	a. The location and width of all proposed streets and bridges
1325	shall be in conformity with official plans and maps of the town, the comprehensive plan,
1326	and the town code.
1327	b. The proposed street layout of subdivisions with public streets
1328	shall be integrated with the street system of the surrounding area. Existing streets shall
1329	be extended to provide a connection with adjacent compatible developments where
1330	platted public rights-of-way or other public streets abut the parcel being considered for
1331	subdivision approval. Parcels being developed for subdivision approval adjacent to other
1332	vacant parcels shall provide street rights-of-way and street improvements to the boundary
1333	of the adjacent parcel providing a future connection to the non-platted parcel if the land
1334	use and/or zoning of the adjacent parcel is compatible with the proposed plat.
1335	Connections shall be provided as required in section 111-5(b)(4)m. Subdivisions
1336	constructed with private streets shall be required to provide street connections to adjacent
1337	development to vacant parcels, except that a temporary wall, gate, landscaped barrier, or
1338	other acceptable barrier may be permitted between the private street of a subdivision and
1339	the vacant parcel. Public pedestrian ways may be permitted, if desired, to provide a
1340	connection between subdivisions.
1340	
1341	
	adjoining property, proposed streets shall be extended, by dedication to the boundary of
1343	such property and a temporary turnaround shall be required, unless waived by the town
1344	due to public safety or for environmental protection. An easement for the turnaround shall
1345	be conveyed to the town in form and substance acceptable to the town manager and town
1346	attorney. The easement property shall be free of liens and security interests or consented
1347	to and joined in by all lienholders.
1348	d. There shall be no private streets or tracts platted in any
1349	subdivision, except where their control is dedicated or conveyed by warranty deed to the
1350	homeowners, or property owners, association with rights of use and right of reversion
1351	granted to the town under conditions set forth on the deed and stipulated on the final plat.
1352	The property shall be free of liens and security interests or the deed shall be consented

1353 to and joined in by all lienholders. The warranty deed shall be in form and substance 1354 required by the town manager and town attorney. All private streets shall conform with 1355 town standards for design and construction. 1356 Auxiliary lanes. Auxiliary lanes refer to acceleration, e. 1357 deceleration, and storage lanes. Developments that generate a.m. or p.m. peak hour traffic that exceeds the following thresholds shall provide the following site related 1358 1359 acceleration, deceleration, and storage lanes: 1360 If more than 20 left turning vehicles per hour on a two-lane arterial or 1) 1361 collector roadway, then left-turn lanes are warranted. 1362 If more than 50 right turning vehicles per hour on a two-lane arterial 2) or collector roadway, then right-turn lanes are warranted. 1363 1364 If more than 80 right turning vehicles per hour on a four-lane arterial 3) 1365 or collector roadway, then a right-turn lane is warranted. If more than 100 right turning vehicles per hour on a six-lane arterial 1366 4) or collector roadway, then a right-turn lane is warranted. 1367 1368 5) If an applicant for a development objects to the requirement for a turn 1369 lane, then a traffic analysis shall be submitted per the requirements outlined in the latest 1370 edition of the state department of transportation (FDOT) Transportation Technical 1371 Manual. 1372 A left-turn lane is recommended for any intersection that exceeds 30 6) vehicles per hour on multi-lane roadways. Exclusive left-turn lanes are identified as a 1373 1374 required base on Highway Capacity Manual level of service analysis for multi-lane 1375 collector roadways. Two-way continuous left-turn lanes shall be designed as per the 1376 FDOT guidelines. 1377 1378 Notwithstanding the above-referenced thresholds, the town engineer will make the final 1379 determination whether to require an auxiliary lane in the interest of public safety. Special 1380 consideration will be given to commercial areas containing substantial pedestrian traffic. 1381 as well as roadways that are maintained by other governmental agencies. There may be 1382 cases where it will be desirable to provide room for right-turn deceleration, but an entirely 1383 separate deceleration lane is either too difficult to install due to design constraints, or is 1384 not reasonable. In such cases, a right-turn curb taper may be provided in accordance 1385 with FDOT standards. Right-turn acceleration lanes shall not be provided. 1386 The proposed street layout of subdivisions with residential f public streets shall be reviewed for conditions which would promote or result in operating 1387 1388 speeds greater than the posted speed or which unreasonably attract traffic volumes beyond the immediate street or area streets within or in close proximity to the subdivision. 1389 A town or other traffic engineer may require the redesign of the road pattern to address 1390 1391 traffic safety issues including the construction of traffic calming measures. 1392 Street names. Proposed streets that are obviously in alignment with (2)1393 other existing and named streets, shall bear the assigned name of the existing streets. In

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1394	no case shall the name for a proposed street duplicate or be	phonetically similar to
1395	existing street names, and the fact that the name is sought to be	
1396	employing a different designation of the type of public way, su	
1397	boulevard, drive, place, court and the like, shall not suffice. Street r	
1398	approval of the town engineer, town manger, and the county 91	-
1399	Street name and other regulatory signs including pavement marking	
1400	shall be provided within the subdivision by the subdivider. All traff	
1401	be in accordance with the most recent edition of the Manual of U	
1402	Devices (MUTCD).	
1403	(3) Design standards for streets. The following s	street design standards
1404	shall be considered minimum requirements for rights-of-way with	
1405	rights-of-way for all facilities in the town:	
1406	a. Right-of-way widths. Minimum street ri	ght-of-way widths shall
1407	be in accordance with the major street plan and shall not be less t	han the following:
		(feet)
	1. Major arterial	130
	2. Minor arterial	100
	3. Collectors (4 lane and 5 lane)	90
	4. Collectors (3 lane)	66
	5. Collectors (2 lane)	60
	6. Local street	50
	7. Cul-de-sac, radius	50
	8. Marginal access streets	40
	9. Residential traffic circle, radius	57
	10. Alleys	20
	11. Pedways and bikeways	12
1408	b. <i>Paving.</i> Road base and paving s	
1409	accordance with the specifications and standards of the town or as	
1410	manager and the town engineer.	
1411	c. Pavement widths. All street or roadw	vay segments shall be
1412	constructed with a single uniform width. Pavement widths measured	
1413	of curb shall be not less than the following and shall apply to all stre	ets within subdivisions
1414	and for all other facilities in the town:	
		(feet)
	1. Major arterial (4 lane div.)	84
	2. Major arterial (5 lane)	<u>72</u>
	3. Major arterial (4 lane div.)	64
	4. Collector (5 lane)	72
	5. Collector (4 lane div.)	64
	6. Collector (3 lane)	48

	7. Collector (2 lane)	<u>36</u>
	8. Local street (major)	32
	9. Local street (minor)	28
	10. Cul-de-sac, radius:	
	Less than 300 feet in length	39.5
	Greater than 300 feet in length	42.5
	11. Marginal access streets	24
	12. Traffic circle (one way no parking)	16
	13. Alleys	20
	14. Bikeways and pedways (two way)	8
1415		<u> </u>
1416	d. Pavement repairs. Materials for making	pavement repairs
1417	shall conform to the town's specifications for street construction.	paromont ropano
1418	e. <i>Curbs and gutters</i> . Combination curb a	nd gutter shall be
1419	installed in accordance with the specifications and standards of th	-
1420	residential alleys.	
1421	<u>1. Gutter slopes shall be a minimum of</u>	f 0.28 percent.
1422	2. Standard curb and gutter shall be	
1423	sides of arterial and collector streets.	
1424	<u>3.</u> Miami curb may be permitted on all	other streets.
1425	f. Horizontal curves. Where a centerline of	
1426	more than two degrees occurs, a circular curve shall be introduced, h	naving a centerline
1427	radius of not less than the following:	
		(feet)
	1. Arterial streets	300
	2. Collector streets	200
	2. Collector streets 3. Residential streets	100
	4. Street intersections	55
1428		
1429	g. <i>Vertical curves.</i> Vertical curves are re	auired when the
1430	algebraic difference of the intersecting grades is equal to or exceeds	
1431	The required minimum length for vertical curves shall be as follows: O	
1432	curves and crest vertical curves, the length required for the site different	nce shall be based
1433	on the designed speed.	
1434	h. <i>Minimum grade</i> . Minimum slope for all str	reets shall be 0.28
1435	percent (.28%). Finished grades shall be approved by the town engine	eer. Street crowns
1436	shall be according to town specifications.	
1437	i. <i>Tangents</i> . A tangent of not less than 100	<u>feet in length shall</u>
1438	be provided between reverse curves on all collector and major streets	<u>-</u>
1439	j. Intersections. Street intersections shall be	laid out as follows:

1440 Streets shall intersect as nearly as possible at right 1. 1441 angles, and no street shall intersect at less than 60 degrees. 1442 Intersections with a major arterial shall be at least 800 2. 1443 feet apart measured from centerline to centerline, or meet the minimum separation 1444 requirements established by the jurisdiction having authority over the maintenance of the 1445 roadway, whichever is greater. 1446 3. Property lines at street intersections shall be rounded 1447 with a minimum radius of 25 feet. At an angle of intersection of less than 75 degrees and 1448 greater radius may be required. 1449 A centerline offset of at least 125 feet shall be provided 4. 1450 at street jogs. 1451 On any major or minor arterial within 150 feet of its 5. 1452 intersection with another major or minor arterial, the right-of-way width shall be increased by 12 feet on both sides to permit proper intersection design. This additional right-of-way 1453 shall be dedicated or conveyed as a public right-of-way easement or deeded to the 1454 1455 jurisdiction having operational and maintenance authority over the roadway. 1456 Cul-de-sac. Permanent dead-end streets shall not exceed k. 1457 1,000 feet in length, and shall be provided with a turnaround having a right-of-way radius of at least 50 feet and with a paving radius of at least 42.5 feet. Culs-de-sac less than 300 1458 1459 feet in length may provide a payed circular turn around of 79 feet in diameter measured back-of-curb to back-of-curb. However, no parking shall be permitted in culs-de-sac with 1460 1461 less than an 85-foot paved surface diameter. Temporary dead-end streets shall be 1462 constructed with a turnaround radius of at least 39.5 feet. Temporary turnarounds shall be 1463 constructed in accordance with the town's specifications and provided by executing a 1464 cul-de-sac agreement pursuant to section 111-5 of the town code. 1465 Alleys. Alleys shall be provided to the rear of all lots used for 1466 other than residential purposes, unless other provisions are made for service access and 1467 are approved by the town council. Alleys in residential blocks must be recommended by 1468 the zoning and planning board and approved by the town council. All alleys shall be 1469 constructed in accordance with town specifications and standards. 1470 Blocks. The maximum and minimum lengths and widths of m. 1471 blocks shall be as follows: 1472 Length. Blocks shall not exceed 1,500 feet nor be less 1. 1473 than 500 feet. 1474 2. Nonresidential blocks. Such blocks shall require a 1475 length sufficient to serve the intended use without adversely affecting traffic circulation of existing or proposed surrounding streets. The width shall be sufficient to provide 1476 adequate service areas and parking without requiring excessive points of ingress and 1477 1478 egress on abutting streets, and without requiring vehicular maneuvering on public 1479 right-of-way. Lots within such blocks shall require a common vehicular access easement 1480 dedicated to the use, maintenance and benefit of all lots within the block, or a marginal

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

access street shall be provided, to prevent points of ingress and egress from each lot to
 the abutting street.

1483 <u>n. Traffic calming measures required.</u> When in the opinion of the 1484 town engineer, the design of the street system within a subdivision could likely create the 1485 potential for excessive speeds or excessive traffic volumes due to restrictive or hindered 1486 design options available to develop a subdivision, the town engineer is authorized to 1487 require the construction of traffic calming measures within the street system of the 1488 subdivision as a condition of preliminary plat review and approval and subdivision 1489 construction plan review and approval.

1490 Right-of-way landscaping. All unpaved areas, and above ground (4) 1491 utility facility locations within street rights-of-way shall be properly treated with top soil, 1492 sprigged, and maintained until growth is relatively permanent. The plan for such 1493 landscaping shall be in conformance with currently approved standards of the town, and 1494 the design for landscaping at intersections adopted by FDOT, Roadway and Traffic Design Standards, Index No. 546 with most current revisions. Landscaped islands or 1495 1496 medians may be permitted within the right-of-way of all subdivisions including entrances. 1497 These islands shall be designated on the plat and in the subdivision covenants. 1498 conditions, and restrictions or stormwater maintenance agreement, as separate tracts to 1499 be maintained by an incorporated homeowners' or property owners' association having 1500 an enforceable right of assessment for maintenance purposes. The tracts shall at the 1501 time of recordation of the final plat in the public records be conveyed by warranty deed to 1502 the homeowners' or property owners' association. The islands shall meet applicable town 1503 landscaping requirements. Subdivision identification signs may be constructed 1504 consistent with town standards and town custom, gatehouses, guard stations, and other 1505 such structures, if any, constructed at the entrances of subdivisions or other commercial 1506 or residential developments, shall be placed so that a minimum of 20 feet of horizontal 1507 clearance is maintained for both access drives or travel lanes. Such structures shall not 1508 obstruct sight distance at intersections and shall be setback at least ten feet from the 1509 pavement edge of the public street intersecting the subdivision entry streets. Such 1510 structures shall be provided and constructed in platted tracts. 1511 Sidewalks. As a condition of the issuance of a building permit for any (5)

1511 (<u>5</u>) Sidewalks. As a condition of the issuance of a building permit for any 1512 construction project, the town may require the subdivider or developer to construct a 1513 sidewalk, if required by the town, along the subdivider/developer's street frontage at the 1514 time of development.

1515 Unless waived by the town manager or the town council, all а. 1516 development, including subdivisions, shall provide sidewalks adjacent to the roadway on which the subdivision or development fronts. Unless waived by the town council, 1517 1518 sidewalks shall also be provided on both sides of all arterials, collectors, local streets, and 1519 marginal access streets located within a subdivision, or on streets abutting the 1520 subdivision, unless otherwise provided in this code or in the town comprehensive plan. 1521 All sidewalks shall be placed within a right-of-way if possible. b.

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1522 <u>Whenever this is not possible, sidewalks shall be provided through the creation of</u> 1523 <u>easements conveyed to the town.</u>

1524 Location and width. All sidewalks shall be placed as far from C. 1525 the roadway as practical and shall be free of all obstructions. The location criteria 1526 established in the "FDOT Manual of Uniform Minimum Standards for Design, 1527 Construction and Maintenance for Streets and Highways" should be followed. If a 1528 sidewalk must be placed immediately adjacent to the curb, a wider sidewalk shall be 1529 required. Sidewalks along arterial and collector streets shall be a minimum of five feet in 1530 width. Sidewalks no less than four feet in width shall be required along both sides of local 1531 residential streets, unless waived by the town.

1532 d. Unless waived by the town council or the town manager, the 1533 owner/subdivider shall be responsible for constructing sidewalks in common areas, 1534 including tracts, and such sidewalks shall be installed prior to the final inspection of the subdivision improvements for the issuance of a certificate of completion. Each sidewalk 1535 1536 shall extend to a curb cut at all street intersections which provides access connections to 1537 the sidewalk from the street. All access connections shall provide Americans with 1538 Disabilities Act handicapped accessible ramps consistent with requirements to implement 1539 the Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 USC §12101 et seq. All sidewalks shall be 1540 constructed in accordance with the provisions set forth in town standards or as provided 1541 by FDOT.

1542 1543 Utilities. Sanitary sewer, water distribution, and reclaimed water systems (c) 1544 shall be designed in accordance with requirements of the utility provider to the specifications and standards in effect at the time of construction plan submittal, and the 1545 1546 systems shall be installed by the subdivider and subject to town approval. The number 1547 and location of fire hydrants and the size of water mains supplying the hydrants shall be 1548 reviewed by the town fire chief and subject to approval by the town engineer. In 1549 residential subdivisions developed after January 1, 2021, utility service connections to 1550 individual properties of electric, telephone, gas, and cable television communication shall 1551 be placed underground. All utilities shall be installed within rights-of-way, tracts with 1552 utility easements, or within utility easements designated on the plat.

1553 Utility easements. Utility easements shall be provided for all lots as (1) 1554 follows: 1555 Width of easements. All lots in subdivisions platted after a. 1556 January 1, 2021, shall have a minimum of a ten-foot wide easement along the front lot line parallel to the street for public utilities and all lots, except those utilizing zero lot line 1557 construction, shall have a minimum of a 7.5-feet wide easement centered on common 1558 1559 side and rear lot lines. Utility easements to be used for storm sewer, sanitary sewer, or for 1560 water lines and water reuse lines six inches or greater in diameter, centered on common 1561 lot lines shall be a minimum of 20 feet wide. Other easements in subdivisions platted after

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1562

12/1/2023

January 1, 2021, desired by the subdivider for access, or for the installation of gas mains,

1563 reclaimed water lines and water lines less than six inches in diameter, telephone lines, 1564 electric service lines and conduits, and cable television lines shall be a minimum of ten 1565 feet wide centered on the side and/or rear lot line and meet the requirements of this code. 1566 Structures. Structures or other obstructions not pertaining to b. 1567 public utilities or public sidewalks shall not be located in any utility easements; provided that fences or walls may be installed but may be removed by the town or the utility 1568 1569 provider. Neither the town nor the utility provider shall be required at its expense to 1570 re-install or erect such fences or walls removed. 1571 (2) Oversized utility facilities. The town or the utility provider may 1572 participate in the cost of facilities and improvements which must be designed to serve more extensive areas than the subdivision, if in the opinion of the town council, an 1573 1574 unnecessary burden would be imposed on the subdivider. 1575 (3) Luminaries. Luminaries including street lights shall be installed within the street rights-of-way and shall conform to the latest state or town approved edition of 1576 1577 the National Electrical Code and any applicable FDOT or town design standards in effect 1578 at the time of construction plan approval for residential development or commercial 1579 development, depending on the type of subdivision. All street light utility systems shall be 1580 provided with minimum separation and shall be designed to reduce glare on non-public 1581 property. Street light locations shall be approved by the town engineer. Luminaries shall 1582 be provided throughout the subdivision upon issuance of a certificate of completion. Luminaries shall be placed no closer than 300 feet to one another, except in cul-de-sacs 1583 1584 or as determined by the town engineer during construction plan review. For the purposes 1585 of providing uniformity in street lighting standards, street lights may be installed in 1586 strategic areas in the subdivision prior to issuance of a certificate of completion. Street 1587 lights situated on rights-of-way or easements shall be maintained free from vegetation 1588 and/or other obstructions that may block, deflect or redirect light patterns, or potentially 1589 interfere with street light operation or maintenance of cause a fire. 1590

1591 1592 (d) Stormwater management.

1593 (1) A complete stormwater maintenance system plan, in conformance 1594 with chapter 14 of the town code and meeting the minimum or greater requirements of 1595 regulations of the St. Johns River Water Management District, shall be provided for all 1596 areas of the subdivision for conveying and storing stormwater runoff within or across the 1597 subdivision lands. All drainage improvements shall be installed in accordance with the 1598 town approved stormwater maintenance system plan and all specifications and standards of the town and meeting the minimum or greater requirements of regulations of the St. 1599 1600 Johns River Water Management District, and shall be platted as tracts or parcels for treatment facilities, and shall include necessary easements for conveyance. 1601 1602

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1603	(2) The provisions of the plan shall meet the following general
1604	requirements:
1605	a. All proposed stormwater management systems shall be
1606	designed to not create flood, safety or health hazards, or increase the net loading of
1607	TN, TP or sediment to the receiving waters.
1608	b. All stormwater management systems shall be designed to
1609	enhance groundwater recharge while reducing pollution. However, in an area
1610	designated as groundwater recharge area, the developer shall limit runoff from the
1611	proposed site to the greatest practicable extent. In addition, the town engineer, while
1612	enforcing standards set for pollution and sedimentation control, may encourage or
1613	request innovative approaches to achieve the above-stated purpose.
1614	c. Concurrent control of erosion, sedimentation, water
1615	pollution and flooding shall be mandatory.
1616	d. The name and address of the maintenance agencies,
1617	property or homeowners association, or legal entity, providing for continuous proper
1618	maintenance and operation.
1619	e. Documentation sufficient to demonstrate that the
1620	maintenance agency is the legal entity empowered and obligated to perpetually
1621	maintain the stormwater management systems.
1622	 A written description of the methods to be used to maintain
1623	stormwater management systems sufficiently to comply with the standards as provided
1624	by this sub-section (d) and as may be required by chapter 14 of the town code.
1625	
1626	(3) Stormwater management plans shall be approved by the town
1627	engineer when it can be demonstrated that the proposed development activity has been
1628	planned, designed and will be constructed and maintained to meet each of the following
1629	performance standards:
1630	a. The installed system required by this sub-section (d) shall
1631	be maintained by the legal entity responsible for maintenance.
1632	b. The town engineer shall approve a written maintenance
1633	plan upon a finding that the plan meets the terms of this article. The approved
1634	construction and maintenance plans shall become a part of the maintenance plan.
1635	c. The stormwater management system to be maintained by
1636	the legal entity shall have adequate easements to permit the town to inspect, and, if
1637	necessary, to take corrective action should the legal entity fail to maintain the system
1638	properly.
1639	 If inspection reveals that the legal entity is not maintaining
1640	the stormwater management system in accordance with this section, the code
1641	enforcement division shall give the legal entity written notice of the corrective action

1642 required to be taken. Should the legal entity fail, within 30 days of the notice, to 1643 complete such corrective action, the town may enter upon the property, take the 1644 necessary corrective action, and file a lien upon the properties responsible for the 1645 maintenance of the stormwater system for the cost of such action. 1646 The town may, but shall not be obligated to, enter at any e. 1647 time, with or without notice, in an emergency to maintain the system. In the event an 1648 emergency situation is determined to exist by the code enforcement official after 1649 consulting with the town engineer, which endangers persons and/or property, the town 1650 may take corrective action. Any town actions and costs incurred may be recovered by 1651 the placement of a lien on the properties responsible for the maintenance of the 1652 stormwater system. 1653 The legal entity shall execute and record a document f. 1654 acceptable to the town attorney and town manager, which defines its authority and 1655 responsibility for maintenance of the stormwater management system, defines how the 1656 maintenance is to be performed, and provides a legal mechanism assuring the 1657 perpetuation of the maintenance. 1658 Maintenance of stormwater facilities shall include the q. 1659 performance of the system as originally designed and permitted by the town and/or 1660 appropriate governmental agencies and as stated in the written plan. 1661 Maintenance shall include compliance with town building h. 1662 and construction codes, town nuisance codes, and other applicable town codes. 1663 Upon approval and execution of the plan into a binding stormwater (4) 1664 maintenance agreement, the agreement shall be recorded in the public records of the 1665 county. The agreement shall be joined in and consented to by any mortgage, lien, or security interest holder of property, any portion of which is to be encumbered by the 1666 agreement. All town costs of the preparation of the agreement and recording thereof 1667 1668 shall be paid by the subdivider. 1669 1670 (e) Bulkheads. Bulkheads, if any, shall be designed by a registered state professional engineer and constructed along the waterfront perimeter of all landfills, one 1671 1672 foot within the property line. The top of the bulkheads shall be not less than three feet 1673 above mean sea level. Construction shall meet town specifications and standards. 1674 1675 Concurrency; Parks and open space in platted subdivisions. Standards (f) 1676 shall be as set forth in the town code, if any, shall be adhered to by subdiviers. 1677 1678 (g) Lots. All lots shall front upon a public or private street paved to town or 1679 FDOT specifications. Double-frontage lots, except for corner lots, are to be avoided if possible. Where land is subdivided into larger parcels than ordinary building lots, such 1680 parcels shall be arranged so as to allow for the opening of future streets and logical 1681

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1682	further subdivision. The size, shape and orientation of nonresidential lots shall be
1683	appropriate for the type of development and use contemplated. All lots and lot
1684	dimensions shall comply with the requirements of the town zoning ordinance as to width,
1685	depth and area. In addition, the following requirements shall apply to residential lots:
1686	(1) Width. All lots fronting on a curve shall have a minimum width at the
1687	front lot line meeting town approved requirements. If no requirement exists, the
1688	requirement shall be as designated by the town engineer, using town standards as a
1689 1690	<u>guide.</u> (2) Orientation. Side lot lines shall be substantially at right angles or
1691	radial to street lines.
1692	(3) Building lines. The minimum setback from property lines shall be as
1693	required by the town land development regulations.
1694	(h) Special buffers for residential subdivisions. Where a residential subdivision
1695	borders on or contains a collector or an arterial street, an opaque buffer screen of
1696	decorative masonry, or a landscaped berm with plant materials, shall be required in the
1697	design. Such buffers shall be provided with an easement in favor of the homeowners' or
1698	property owners' association on the platted lots or within a tract to be owned and
1699	maintained by the homeowners' or property owners' association. The buffer easement
1700	width shall be a minimum of five (5) feet wide and may contain a wall or landscaped area
1701	and/or berm. When an easement is provided, the area of the easement shall be
1702	considered a side or rear yard where applicable.
1703	
1704	SECTION 8. That the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, is hereby
1705	amended by adding a new section, to be numbered section 111-6, which said section
1706	reads as follows:
1707	
1708	<u>Sec.111-6. – Subdivision variances.</u>
1709	
1710	(a) The town council may authorize a variance to the extent that these
1711	regulations are inconsistent with the town comprehensive plan, as amended from time to
1712	time. Alternatively, a variance from this code may be granted, if the subdivider
1713	demonstrates by a preponderance of the evidence that:
1714	(1) There are circumstances or conditions affecting the property which
1715	are such that the strict application of the provisions of this code would substantially limit
1716	the applicant in the reasonable use of his land;
1717	(2) The variance is necessary for the preservation and enjoyment of a
1718	substantial property right of the petitioner;
1719	(3) That the granting of the variance will not be detrimental to the public
1720	welfare or injurious to other property in the territory in which the property is situated;
1721	(4) Compliance with the requirements in this code causes a practical
1722	<u>difficulty; and</u>

- 1723 (5) Approval of the variance is consistent with the town comprehensive 1724 plan.
- 1726 (b) In granting any variance, the town council shall prescribe only conditions 1727 that it deems necessary to or desirable for the public interest. In making its findings as 1728 required herein below, the town council shall take into account the nature of the proposed 1729 use of the land and the existing use of the land in the vicinity.
- 1730

1725

1731 (c) Application for any such variance shall be submitted in writing by the 1732 subdivider to the town manager for review by the director and town engineer and 1733 reviewed by the zoning and planning board at the time the preliminary plat is considered. 1734 The petition shall state fully the grounds for the application and all the facts relied upon by 1735 the subdivider. All such applications shall be considered and studied by the zoning and planning board who shall make written recommendations to the town council concerning 1736 1737 such application, which recommendations shall become a part of the final record of the 1738 town in connection with said application. In considering such application, the zoning and 1739 planning board shall use the criteria set forth in subsection (a) of this section.

1741 SECTION 9. That the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, is hereby 1742 amended by adding a new section, to be numbered section 111-7, which said section 1743 reads as follows:

1744 1745

1746

1751 1752

1740

Sec. 111-7. - Amendments; interpretations.

1747 (a) Amendments. The town council shall from time to time on its own motion,
 1748 or on recommendation of the zoning and planning board or any other department or
 1749 agency of the town, amend, supplement, or repeal the regulations and provisions of this
 1750 code to ensure consistency with federal, state, and local law.

(b) Interpretation.

1753 (1) Town manager to interpret. All questions of interpretation relating to 1754 this subdivision code and any regulations promulgated pursuant hereto shall be first 1755 presented to the town manager. Interpretations of this subdivision code may include, but 1756 shall not be limited to, ascertaining the meaning and application of words, terms, and 1757 provisions herein and regulations promulgated pursuant hereto.

1758a.In interpreting this code and the regulations promulgated1759pursuant hereto, the town manager shall consult with the town attorney and, as1760appropriate, the director, building official, or the town engineer. In making an1761interpretation, the town manager shall be guided first by the plain meaning of the word1762and terms in this code and the implementing regulations and second by the intent1763expressed herein, if any. The town manager shall make interpretations by interpreting the

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1764 town code and its implementing regulations as a whole and not by taking specific words 1765 or clauses in isolation. 1766 Interpretation of the provisions of this subdivision code and its b. 1767 implementing regulations shall be made in writing, shall state the code provision or 1768 regulation being interpreted, the interpretation made, the basis for the interpretation, and 1769 advise the recipient that appeals may be taken to the town council. The time within which 1770 an appeal must be taken and the manner of filing an appeal shall also be included within 1771 the director's letter of interpretation. 1772 C. After the town manager interprets the code or implementing 1773 regulation, copies of the interpretation shall be promptly distributed to the party seeking 1774 the interpretation, the town engineer, building official, the director, and the town clerk. 1775 Upon receipt of the letter of interpretation, the town clerk, or said clerk's designee, shall 1776 promptly log on the letter of interpretation the date that the letter of interpretation was filed in the clerk's office. This date is the date of rendition of the interpretation. The town clerk 1777 shall keep an index of letters of interpretation indexed by code or implementing regulation 1778 1779 section. The town council shall have the authority to hear and decide 1780 d. 1781 appeals from the decision of the town manager, where it is alleged that there is an error in 1782 any decision or determination made by the town manager in interpreting this chapter. 1783 Hearings; appeals; notice. (2) 1784 Appeals to the town council may be taken by any person a. 1785 aggrieved by any decision of the town manager in the interpretation of any portion of this 1786 chapter. A person aggrieved by an interpretation of the town manager is an individual 1787 who is affected in a manner differently than the community as a whole or greater in 1788 degree than the community as a whole. 1789 A fee for the filing of the appeal may be charged, as set from b. 1790 time to time by resolution of the town council. 1791 b. Such appeal must be initiated, if at all, within a reasonable time not to exceed 30 days following the date of rendition of the interpretation by filing with 1792 1793 the town clerk a notice of appeal. The notice of appeal shall specify the section or 1794 subsection of the subdivision code or regulation involved, and the interpretation appealed 1795 from. The notice of appeal shall also briefly state the grounds upon which the appeal is 1796 based. 1797 Upon the filing of the notice of appeal, the town clerk shall C. 1798 note the date of filing of the appeal, collect any fees for the appeal, fix a time for hearing of the appeal, and give public notice thereof. Copies of the interpretation and any 1799 1800 supporting information shall be forwarded to the town council and shall automatically 1801 comprise a part of the record of the proceedings. 1802 d. At the hearing, the town manager, town engineer, building 1803 official, director, or aggrieved person may appear in person and be heard by the town 1804 council.

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1805	e. Decisions of the town manager shall be made in the form of
1806	a final order, which shall be filed with the town clerk. The written order shall include the
1807	date that the order was filed in the records of the town clerk.
1808	(3) Stay of proceeding. An appeal stays all proceedings in furtherance
1809	of the action appealed from, unless the town manager certifies to the town council after
1810	the notice of appeal is filed, that by reason of facts stated in the notice of appeal, a stay
1811	would, in said individual's opinion, cause imminent peril to life and property. In such
1812	cases proceedings shall not be stayed other than by a restraining order which may be
1813	granted by the town council or by a court of competent jurisdiction on application.
1814	
1815	SECTION 10. That the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, is hereby
1816	amended by adding a new section, to be numbered section 111-8, which said section
1817	reads as follows:
1818	
1819	Sec. 111-8 Technical specifications and standards.
1820	<u> </u>
1821	(a) The town manager, public works director, and the town engineer may
1822	create technical specifications and standards implementing this code controlling
1823	construction practices and materials and any policies applicable, all at the direction of the
1824	town council or the town manager.
1825	
1826	(b) Technical specifications that may be adopted by resolution pursuant to this
1827	section to implement this code include:
1828	(1) Street design specifications.
1829	(2) Water system specifications.
1830 1831	(3) Sewer system specifications.
1832	(4) Stormwater system specifications. (5) Landscaping specifications.
1833	(5) Landscaping specifications. (6) Sidewalk and bike path specifications.
1834	(7) Illumination specifications.
1835	(8) Thoroughfare plan.
1836	(9) Lift station specifications.
1837	(10) Reclaimed water system specifications.
1838	(11) Cross connection control manual.
1839	(12) Driveway specifications.
1840	(13) As-built drawing requirements.
1841	
1842	SECTION 11. Severability Clause/Interpretation.
1843	
1844	(a) In the event that any term, provision, clause, sentence or section of
1845	this Ordinance shall be held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be partially or wholly

unenforceable or invalid for any reason whatsoever, any such invalidity, illegality, or
unenforceability shall not affect any of the other or remaining terms, provisions, clauses,
sentences, or sections of this Ordinance, and this Ordinance shall be read and/or applied
as if the invalid, illegal, or unenforceable term, provision, clause, sentence, or section did
not exist.

(b) That in interpreting this Ordinance, <u>underlined</u> words indicate additions to
existing text, and stricken through words include deletions from existing text. Asterisks
(* * * *) indicate a deletion from the Ordinance of text, which exists in the Code of
Ordinances. It is intended that the text in the Code of Ordinances denoted by the
asterisks and not set forth in this Ordinance shall remain unchanged from the language
existing prior to adoption of this Ordinance.

1859 SECTION 12. Effective Date. This Ordinance shall be effective upon adoption. 1860 1861 PASSED by the Town Council of the Town of Indialantic on first reading on the day of _____, 2024, and ADOPTED by the Town Council of the Town of 1862 Indialantic, Florida on final reading on the____ day of _____, 2024. 1863 1864 1865 1866 TOWN OF INDIALANTIC 1867 1868 1869 1870 Mark McDermott 1871 Mayor 1872 1873 ATTEST: Mollie Carr, Town Clerk 1874

Indialantic/Plat1.Ord

1851

SUBJECT: Ordinance 2024-03, Second/Final Reading/Public Hearing, the zoning code

Staff Report – Town of Indialantic Meeting Date: March 13, 2024

Summary:

Attorney Gougelman presented the proposed Ordinance 2024-03, relating to platting and subdivision to the Indialantic Local Zoning and Planning Board on January 23, 2024. The proposed ordinance will set a minimum standard for townhouses. The Board voted unanimously to recommend the Town Council approve and adopt with the following amendments: change the minimum square feet to 1000 square feet with a minimum 20-foot width with no grouping average if found consistent with the comprehensive plan.

During the February Council Meeting, Attorney Gougelman suggested the following changes in line 159, 160, 302, 303, 465 and 466, add a comma after "length" and at the end of the sentence insert "for each building in the grouping" before the period.

Recommendation:

Approve and adopt Ordinance 2024-03- Relating to the zoning code, on second/final reading/public hearing.

MOTION:

Approve and adopt Ordinance 2024-03- relating to the zoning code, on second/final reading/ public hearing.

Submitted by:

Approved for agenda:

Michael Casey Michael L. Casey

Town Manager

Mollie Carr Town Clerk

Mollis Carr

1	ORDINANCE NO. 2024-03
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA, RELATING TO THE ZONING CODE; MAKING FINDINGS; AMENDING SECTIONS 113-4, 113-334, 113-335, AND 113-337, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES, TO PROVIDE FOR TOWNHOUSE RESIDENTIAL UNIT DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE R-3, R-P, AND T ZONING DISTRICTS; DEFINING "TOWNHOUSE RESIDENTIAL UNIT;" SETTING STANDARDS; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.
13	WHEREAS, the Town Council desires to consider setting zoning standards for
14	townhouse residential units in the R-3, T, and R-P zoning districts; and
15	WHEREAS, the Town Council finds it to be in the public interest to define the terms
16	"townhouse" or "townhouse residential unit"; and
17	WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 113-65 of the Town Code of Ordinances, the
18	Zoning and Planning Board has examined this Ordinance, and has reported its findings to
19	the Town Council; and
20	WHEREAS, based in part on the report of the Zoning and Planning Board, the
21	Town Council finds that the absence of this regulation would not endanger or harm the
22	public health, welfare, economic order, aesthetics, safety, or public interest of the Town,
23	given that this Ordinance sets minimal standards for certain types of multi-family
24	residential housing; and
25	WHEREAS, this Ordinance will promote the public health, welfare, economic
26	order, aesthetics, safety, or public interest of the Town for the following reasons:
27	* Minimal standards are set for yard size for townhouse residential units to
28	provide an environment similar to that of other residential dwelling units within the Town;
29	and
30	* This Ordinance sets minimal dwelling size square footage for townhouse
31	residential units providing for improved habitability; and

WHEREAS, based in part on the report of the Zoning and Planning Board, the Town Council finds that there is a reasonable relationship between the exercise of the police power of the Town and the protection of the public health, welfare, economic order, aesthetics, safety, or public interest included within this Ordinance; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 113-65 of the Town Code of Ordinances, the Zoning and Planning Board has examined this Ordinance and reported it findings to the Town Council; and

WHEREAS, based in part on the report of the Zoning and Planning Board, the Town Council has examined this Ordinance, and finds that the Ordinance is being adopted to allow some flexibility for the development of design and width of townhouse residential units; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 163.3174(4), Florida Statutes, and Section 113-65 of the Town Code of Ordinances, the Zoning and Planning Board, sitting as the Local Planning Agency, has examined this Ordinance and reported its findings to the Town Council with regard to consistency of the Ordinance with the Comprehensive Plan; and

48 WHEREAS, Goal 1 of the Future Land Use Element of the Town Comprehensive

49 Plan states:

- 50Goal 1: Maintain and perpetuate the primarily low density51residential character of the Town with all other uses of land52being secondary in nature while at the same time providing for53commercial and professional areas to meet the needs of the54residents.55
- 56 WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent
- 57 with Goal 1 of the Future Land Use Element, because this Ordinance, while supporting
- 58 medium density development, will maintain and perpetuate the residential character of
- 59 the Town with all other uses of land being secondary in nature; and

60	WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent
61	with Goal 1 of the Future Land Use Element, because this Ordinance will maintain
62	compatibility of development with nearby development patterns; and
63	WHEREAS, Policies 1.2 and 1.5 of the Future Land Use Element of the Town
64	Comprehensive Plan state:
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76	Policy 1.2: Land development regulations adopted to implement the Plan will be based on and be consistent with the following standards for residential densities: low density - 0 to 4 units per acre; medium density - greater than 4 up to 15 units per acre; high density - greater than 15 up to 20 units per acre. Policy 1.5: Maintain the existing zoning pattern which protects the single family areas from the encroachment of incompatible uses and which provides for a mix of residential and non-residential use consistent with the low density residential character of the Town; and
77	WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent
78	with Policies 1.2 and 1.5 of the Future Land Use Element, because this Ordinance
79	supports medium density development within areas of the town land use planned in the
80	comprehensive plan for medium density and will perpetuate the residential character of
81	the Town with all other uses of land being secondary in nature; and
82 83 84	WHEREAS, Objective 7 of the Future Land Use Element of the Town Comprehensive Plan states: Objective 7: Encourage the use of innovative land development regulations; and
85	WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent
86	with Objective 7 of the Future Land Use Element, because this Ordinance provides
87	flexible development standards for a type of development, that of townhouses, previously
88	not provided for in the Town's zoning code; and

89 WHEREAS, Goal 1 of the Housing Element of the Town Comprehensive Plan 90 state: 91 Goal 1: Ensure that the current housing stock is maintained in 92 standard condition, that infill housing is compatible with 93 existing housing, and that there is the opportunity for 94 affordable housing to all income levels. 95 96 WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent 97 with Goal 1 and Objective 1 of the Housing Element, because this Ordinance supports 98 improvement of the medium density housing stock by providing for an alternative form of 99 multi-family development; and 100 WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board has found, and the Town Council 101 finds, that this Ordinance is all manner is consistent with the Town's Comprehensive 102 Plan; and 103 WHEREAS, the Town Council finds this Ordinance to be in the best interests of the 104 Town and promote the public health, safety, welfare, and aesthetics of the Town. 105 BE IT ENACTED BY THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, FLORIDA: 106 107 SECTION 1. Recitals. Each and all of the foregoing recitals ("WHEREAS" 108 clauses) be and the same are hereby incorporated herein as if specifically set forth in this 109 Section. 110 111 SECTION 2. That Section 113-4 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, 112 is hereby amended to read as follows: 113 Sec. 113-4. - Definitions. 114 The following words, terms and phrases, when used in this chapter, shall have the 115 meanings ascribed to them in this section, except where the context clearly indicates a 116 different meaning:

4

117	* * *
118	Lot means a piece, parcel or plot of land of at least sufficient size to meet minimum zoning
119	requirements, occupied or to be occupied by one principal building and its or use with the
120	appropriate accessory buildings, and including any required open spaces.
121	* * *
122	Tourist court. See Motel.
123	Townhouse or townhouse residential unit means a single-family dwelling unit not
124	exceeding three stories in height (unless further restricted by this code) constructed in a
125	group of two or more attached units with property lines separating such units in which
126	each unit extends from the foundation to the roof and with a yard or public way on not less
127	than two sides.
128 129 130	[DRAFTER's NOTE: This definition is the same as the definition appearing in the Floria Building Code Residential.]
131	Town manager means the town manager or said manager's designee.
132	* * *
133	SECTION 3. That Section 113-334 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic,
134	Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:
135	Sec. 113-334. R-3 Multifamily Residence Districts.
136	Within R-3 Multifamily Residence Districts the following regulations shall apply:
137	(1) <i>Permitted uses.</i> The following uses only shall be permitted:
138	a. Single-family dwellings.
139	b. Parish houses.
140	c. Essential municipal uses.
141	d. Public utilities serving the neighborhood area, excluding towers,
142	buildings or storage areas.
143	e. Gardening activities customarily incidental to single-family dwellings.
144	f. Duplex family living units.
145	g. Multiple family living units.

146	h. Townhouse residential units subject to the following restrictions.
147	1. Density shall be no greater than 15 units per acre.
148	2. Lot area for each unit. No townhouse residential unit site shall
149	be less than 2,000 square feet, and each unit shall have its foundation on its individual
150	site, except where the units are separated by a common party wall in which the foundation
151	may be installed equidistant on each side of the lot line for the length of the party wall and
152	its extension along the offset of the townhouses on abutting lots.
153	3. No townhouse residential unit shall be smaller than 1,000
154	square feet.
155	4. No townhouse residential unit shall exceed two stories or 30
156	feet in height.
157	5. No townhouse residential unit shall be less than 20 feet in
158	width.
159	6. Grouping length. A grouping of townhouse residential units
160	<u>shall not exceed 150 feet in length<mark>,</mark> and shall not contain more than six units<mark>, for each</mark></u>
161	building in the grouping.
162	7. Front yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less
163	than 25 feet.
164	8. Rear yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less
165	than 25 feet.
166	9. Side yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less
167	than 10 feet at each end of the group of townhouses.
168	10. For all individual townhouse residential units the building
169	permit for which is issued after April 1, 2024 and which unit is not subject to a
170	condominium form of ownership, said individual townhouse residential unit shall be
171	subject to a plat or replat, the lot lines of which shall be coincident with the boundaries of
172	the individual townhouse residential unit.

173 i. h. Satellite dish antenna in the manner specified in section 113-243.

174 Community residential home (level I or level II facilities) subject to j. I. 175 satisfying the standards set forth in section 113-246.

176

178

(2)Accessory buildings, structures and uses.

177

a. Accessory buildings, structures and uses customarily incidental to any use permitted by this section shall be allowed.

179 All accessory buildings and structures located in the rear yard shall b. 180 be set back not less than four feet from all lot lines. Utility sheds may be placed as 181 permitted by .

182 (3) *Prohibited uses.* The following are specifically prohibited uses. Merely 183 because a use is not specifically listed does not mean that the use is not prohibited.

184

All uses which are not permitted uses. a.

- b. Vacation rentals.
- 186

185

C. Bed and breakfast facilities.

- 187 d. Medical marijuana treatment center dispensing facility.
- 188 (4) Building height limitation.

189 The maximum height (see definition, section 113-4) of any building a. 190 other than an accessory use shall be 30 feet and the building shall not exceed two 191 stories.

192 b. The maximum height permitted for an accessory use structure shall 193 be eight feet, if the use is set back at least four feet from the rear and side lot lines. The 194 maximum height permitted for an accessory use structure shall be increased 1¹/₂ feet to 195 a maximum of 14 feet for each additional one foot that the accessory structure is set 196 back, in excess of four feet, from the rear and side lot lines.

- 197 Lot area. Except as otherwise provided herein, the The minimum area of (5)198 any lot shall be 10,000 square feet.
- 199 (6)Lot dimensions. Except as otherwise provided herein, the The minimum 200 dimensions of any lot shall be:
- 201 Depth: 100 feet. a.

202		b.	Width at building line: 100 feet.	
203	(7)	Front yards. Front yards shall be not less than 25 feet in depth.		
204	(8)	(8) Side yards. Side yards shall be not less than:		
205		a.	Interior lots: ten feet in depth on each side.	
206		b.	Where side yard of a corner lot abuts one of two intersecting	
207	streets: 25 f	treets: 25 feet in depth on the side abutting the street and ten feet in depth on the other		
208	side.			
209	(9)	Rear	yards. Rear yards shall be not less than 25 feet in depth.	
210	(10)	Living	area. The minimum living area of any dwelling shall be:	
211		a.	Single-family units: 1,350 square feet.	
212		b.	Duplexes: 1,000 square feet for each unit.	
213		C.	Apartments (except townhouse residential units): 800 square feet	
214	for each unit. For new apartments the building permit for which is issued after April 1,			
215	2024, the square footage shall be a minimum of 1,000 square feet.			
216		d.	Condominiums: 1,000 square feet per unit.	
217 218 219 220 221 222	[DRAFTER'S NOTE: Reference to condominium is deleted, because a condominium is a form of ownership, not a use, and the zoning code is not intended to regulate forms of ownership. See §718.507, Fla.Stat.; <u>City of Miami Beach v. Arlen King Cole Condominium Association, Inc.</u> , 302 So.2d 777 (Fla. 3d DCA 1974), <i>cert denied</i> , 308 So.2d 116 (Fla. 1975). Section 718.507, Florida Statutes, provides in relevant part that:			
223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232		be con propert regulat placem or may unless improv	s, ordinances, and regulations concerning buildings or zoning shall strued and applied with reference to the nature and use of such y, without regard to the form of ownership. No law, ordinance, or ion shall establish any requirement concerning the use, location, ent, or construction of buildings or other improvements which are, thereafter be, subjected to the condominium form of ownership, such requirement shall be equally applicable to all buildings and ements of the same kind not then, or thereafter to be, subjected to adominium form of ownership]	
233	(11)	Parkii	ng spaces. Section 113-232 applies.	
234	(12)	Grour	nd covering. In addition to meeting the following requirements, a	
235	landscape p	andscape plan shall be submitted to the town along with architectural plans:		

a. At least 20 percent of the parcel of land must be devoted to lawn or
plants. At least one-half of the minimum required landscaping must be contained in the
front yard area.

b. A landscape buffer of not less than five feet wide shall be providedbetween parking areas and near side lines.

241 c. A landscape buffer of not less than five feet wide shall be provided 242 along front property line except for ingress and egress areas.

(13) *Density.* The maximum density for this zone shall be not greater than 15units per acre.

(14) *Buffer wall.* Where the property abuts property in the R-1-A district, R-1-B
district, or R-2 district, a solid wall, six feet high and at least six inches thick, constructed
of brick, block, mortar, or similar building materials, and sufficient to obstruct the view
of such abutting residential property, shall be provided. The buffer wall shall be placed
at the common property line of the R-3 district and the R-1-A district, R-1-B district or
R-2 district and shall parallel the length of the common boundary. A wooden fence is
strictly prohibited.

(15) Grading and drainage. Chapter 14, <u>article V.</u>, section 14-107, et seq.
applies.

254 SECTION 4. That Section 113-335 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, 255 Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:

²⁵⁶ Sec. 113-335. - R-P Residential—Professional Districts.

257 Within R-P Residential—Professional Districts, the following regulations shall apply:

258 (1) *Permitted uses.* The following uses only shall be permitted:

259

- a. Single-family dwellings.
- b. Parish houses.
- 261
- c. Essential municipal uses.

262 d. Public utilities serving the neighborhood area, excluding towers,263 buildings or storage areas.

264	(e.	Garde	ening	activities	customa	arily	incidental	to	single-family	
265	dwellings.										
266	1	f. Duplex family living units.									
267	(g. Multiple family living units, except townhouse residential units.									
268	I	h.	. Satellite dish antenna in the manner specified in section 113-243.								
269	i	i.	The professional activities listed below, to the extent that they do								
270	not involve the manufacture, preparation, or sale of an article or commodity on or from										
271	within the pre	mises	s excep	ot that	uses acces	sory to th	e pri	ncipal perm	itted	uses shall be	
272	allowed:										
273			1.	Acco	untants.						
274			2.	Arch	itects.						
275			3.	Attor	neys.						
276			4.	Barb	er shops/be	eauty salo	ns.				
277			5.	Chirc	practors.						
278			6.	Dent	al labs.						
279			7.	Dent	ists.						
280			8.	Engii	neers.						
281			9.	Exist	ing church	building.					
282			10.	Insur	ance broke	rs.					
283			11.	Opto	metrists.						
284			12.	Oste	opaths.						
285			13.	Phys	icians.						
286			14.	Real	estate brok	kers.					
287			15.	Cons	sultants to t	he above.					
288			16.	Profe	essional a	ctivities s	simila	ar and co	onfor	ming to the	
289	standards gov	standards governing the above and not more detrimental, objectionable, or annoying to							or annoying to		
290	the communit	y.									
291	j	j.	Comr	nunity	residential	home (lev	vel l	or level II fa	aciliti	es) subject to	
292	satisfying the standards set forth in section 113-246.										

293 Townhouse residential units subject to the following restrictions: k. 294 Lot area for each unit. No townhouse residential unit site shall 1. 295 be less than 2,000 square feet, and each unit shall have its foundation on its individual 296 site, except where the units are separated by a common party wall in which the foundation 297 may be installed equidistant on each side of the lot line for the length of the party wall and 298 its extension along the offset of the townhouses on abutting lots. 299 2. No townhouse residential unit shall be smaller than 1,000 300 square feet. 301 3. No townhouse residential unit shall be less than 20 feet in 302 width. 303 Grouping length. A grouping of townhouses shall not exceed 4. 304 150 feet in length, and shall not contain more than six units, for each building in the 305 grouping. 306 5. Side yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less 307 than 10 feet at each end of the group of townhouses. 308 For all individual townhouse residential units the building 6. 309 permit for which is issued after April 1, 2024 and which unit is not subject to a 310 condominium form of ownership, said individual townhouse residential unit shall be 311 subject to a plat or replat, the lot lines of which shall be coincident with the boundaries of 312 the individual townhouse residential unit. 313 Standards governing permitted uses. The following standards shall (2) 314 govern uses: 315 No odor, dust, fumes, gas, smoke or other atmospheric pollutants a. 316 shall be disseminated beyond the boundaries of the immediate site of the building in 317 which the use is conducted. 318 b. Noise level from operations shall be negligible. No noise or 319 vibration resulting from or in connection with the use shall be perceptible from any part 320 of any residence district.

321 c. There shall be no glare resulting from or in connection with the use 322 that is observable from outside the boundaries of the R-P Residential-Professional 323 district.

324 d. The vehicular traffic resulting from or in connection with the use 325 shall not add materially to the traffic on streets that primarily serve residence districts.

e. The use shall not be otherwise detrimental, objectionable, orannoying to the owners or occupants of nearby property.

328 (3) *Prohibited uses.* The following are specifically prohibited uses. Merely
329 because a use is not specifically listed does not mean that the use is not prohibited.

All uses which are not permitted uses.

330 331

332

333

b. Vacation rentals.

c. Bed and breakfast facilities.

d. Medical marijuana treatment center dispensing facility.

334 (4) Building height limitation:

a.

a. The maximum height (see definition, section 113-4) of any building
other than an accessory use shall be 30 feet, and the building shall not exceed two
stories.

b. The maximum height permitted for an accessory use structure shall be eight feet, if the use is set back at least four feet from the rear and side lot lines. The maximum height permitted for an accessory use structure shall be increased 1½ feet to a maximum of 14 feet for each additional one foot that the accessory structure is set back, in excess of four feet, from the rear and side lot lines.

343 (5) Lot area. Except as otherwise provided herein, the The minimum area of
344 any lot shall be 10,000 square feet.

345 (6) Lot dimensions. Except as otherwise provided herein for townhouse
 346 residential units, the The minimum dimensions of any lot shall be:

- 347 a. Depth: 100 feet.
- b. Width at building line: 100 feet.
- 349 (7) *Front yards.* Front yards shall be not less than 25 feet in depth.

350 Side yards. Except as otherwise provided herein for townhouse (8) 351 residential units, side Side vards shall be not less than: 352 Interior lots: ten feet in depth on each side; a. 353 b. Where side yard of a corner lot abuts one of two intersecting 354 streets: 25 feet in depth on the side abutting the street and ten feet in depth on the other 355 side. 356 (9) *Rear vards.* Rear vards shall be not less than 20 feet in depth. 357 Living and professional use areas. (10) 358 The minimum living area of any dwelling shall be: a. 359 Single-family dwellings: 1350 square feet. 1. 360 2. Duplex dwellings: 800 square feet per unit. 361 3. Multifamily dwellings (except townhouse residential units):: 362 800 square feet per unit. For multifamily dwellings subject to a building permit issued 363 after April 1, 2024, the minimum living area shall be 1,000 square feet. 364 4. Condominiums: 1,000 square feet per unit. 365 [DRAFTER'S NOTE: Reference to condominium is deleted, because a condominium is 366 a form of ownership, not a use, and the zoning code is not intended to regulate forms of 367 See §718.507, Fla.Stat.; City of Miami Beach v. Arlen King Cole ownership. 368 Condominium Association, Inc., 302 So.2d 777 (Fla. 3d DCA 1974), cert denied, 308 369 So.2d 116 (Fla. 1975). Section 718.507, Florida Statutes, provides in relevant part that: 370 371 All laws, ordinances, and regulations concerning buildings or zoning shall 372 be construed and applied with reference to the nature and use of such 373 property, without regard to the form of ownership. No law, ordinance, or 374 regulation shall establish any requirement concerning the use, location, 375 placement, or construction of buildings or other improvements which are. 376 or may thereafter be, subjected to the condominium form of ownership, 377 unless such requirement shall be equally applicable to all buildings and 378 improvements of the same kind not then, or thereafter to be, subjected to 379 the condominium form of ownership. . . .] 380 381 b. The minimum area for any professional use shall be 1000 square 382 feet per unit. 383 Parking spaces. (11)

384 a. All off-street parking facilities shall meet the requirements of section385 113-232.

b. For professional uses, one parking space for every 400 square feetof floor area devoted to such use, excluding storage space, shall be provided.

388 (12) *Rental use.* Renting rooms shall be permitted, provided the area devoted
389 to such use shall not exceed 25 percent of the total area of any dwelling unit.

390 (13) *Signs.* Article V of this chapter applies.

391 (14) Buffer wall.

a. Where the property abuts property in the R-1-A district, R-1-B
district, R-2 district, or R-3 district, a solid wall, six feet high and at least six inches thick,
constructed of brick, block, mortar, or similar building materials, and sufficient to
obstruct the view of such abutting residential property, shall be provided.

b. The buffer wall shall parallel the length of the common boundary
between the subject property located within the R-P district and the R-1-A district, R-1-B
district, R-2 district, or R-3 district. The buffer wall shall be placed at the common
property line of the R-P district and the R-1-A district, R-1-B district, R-2 district, or R-3
district. A wooden fence is strictly prohibited.

401 c. The buffer wall shall be installed when there is a substantial 402 improvement to the R-P zoned property. As used in this section, the term "substantial 403 improvement" means:

404 1. A change in the use of a major and material nature. For
405 example, a change from a residential use to a professional office use would constitute
406 a major and material change;

407 2. Clearing of an entirely undeveloped property and making408 use of the property. For example - use of the property as a parking lot;

409 3. Demolition of an existing principal structure and construction410 of a new principal structure for use as a professional office;

411 4. An expansion of the floor area of an existing professional412 office structure by ten percent or more; or

413 5. Construction of a professional office structure on414 undeveloped property.

415 (15) *Ground covering.* In addition to meeting the following requirements, a416 landscape plan shall be submitted to the town along with architectural plans.

417 a. At least 20 percent of the parcel of land must be devoted to lawn or
418 plants. At least one-half of the minimum required landscaping must be contained in the
419 front yard area.

b. A landscape buffer of not less than two feet wide along the sideproperty lines shall be provided.

422 (16) *Density.* The maximum density for this zone shall be not greater than 15423 units per acre.

424 (17) Accessory buildings, structure and uses.

425 a. Accessory buildings, structures and uses customarily incidental to426 any use permitted by this section shall be allowed.

b. All accessory buildings and structures located in the rear yard shall be set back not less than four feet from all lot lines. Utility sheds may be placed as permitted by section 113-225 of this Code. On corner lots when the lot abuts two intersecting streets, accessory use structures shall be set back not less than 25 feet from any lot line abutting a street or public right-of-way. All accessory use structures shall be set back not less than five feet from any principal or primary permitted use.

433 c. All accessory uses shall meet the requirements of section 113-225.
434 (18) *Grading and drainage.* Chapter 14, article V applies.

435 SECTION 5. That Section 113-337 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, 436 Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:

⁴³⁷ Sec. 113-337. T Tourist Districts.

Within T Tourist Districts, the following regulations shall apply:
 (1) *Permitted uses.* The following uses only shall be permitted, subject to prior
 review and approval of plans by the zoning board:

a. Uses permitted in R-P Residential—Professional Districts.
b. Any multiple-living unit, hotels, motels. Hotels or motels must contain
not less than ten rental units.

- 444 C. Hotels and motels of not less than ten rental units are permitted to 445 have related service activities such as restaurants or shops, provided such uses are 446 situated on and are part of the hotel or motel building and that the sale of alcoholic 447 beverages shall conform to the provisions of this code. Total floor area devoted to shops 448 operated within a hotel or motel building shall be no greater than 1,000 square feet. 449 There shall be no more than three such establishments per hotel or motel. 450 d. Clubs. 451 e. Lodges.
- 452 f Red and breakfas
- f. Bed and breakfast facilities.
- 453 g. Vacation rentals.
- 454 <u>h.</u> Townhouse residential units, subject to the following restrictions.
 455 1. Density shall be no greater than 20 units per acre.
- Lot area for each unit. No townhouse residential unit site shall
 be less than 2,000 square feet, and each unit shall have its foundation on its individual
 site, except where the units are separated by a common party wall in which the foundation
 may be installed equidistant on each side of the lot line for the length of the party wall and
 its extension along the offset of the townhouses on abutting lots.
- 461 <u>3. No townhouse residential unit shall be smaller than 1,000</u>
 462 square feet.
 463 <u>4. No townhouse residential unit shall exceed three stories or 35</u>
 464 <u>feet in height.</u>
 465 <u>5. No townhouse residential unit shall be less than 20 feet in</u>
 466 width.

467 Grouping length. A grouping of townhouses shall not exceed 6. 468 150 feet in length, and shall not contain more than six units, for each building in the 469 aroupina. 470 7. Front yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less 471 than 25 feet. 472 Rear yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less 8. 473 than 25 feet. 474 9. Side vards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less 475 than 10 feet at each end of the group of townhouses. 476 For all individual townhouse residential units the building 10. 477 permit for which is issued after April 1, 2024 and which unit is not subject to a 478 condominium form of ownership, said individual townhouse residential unit shall be 479 subject to a plat or replat, the lot lines of which shall be coincident with the boundaries of 480 the individual townhouse residential unit. 481 (2) Accessory buildings and uses. 482 a. Accessory buildings and uses customarily incidental to any use 483 permitted by this section shall be allowed. 484 Where a parcel of land is developed with more than one building, b 485 buildings will be spaced by at least 20 feet between outside walls. 486 All accessory buildings shall be located in the rear yard and set C. 487 back not less than four feet from all lot lines. 488 d. Satellite dish antenna in the manner specified in section 113-243. 489 (3)Prohibited uses. The following are specifically prohibited uses. Merely 490 because a use is not specifically listed does not mean that the use is not prohibited. 491 All uses which are not permitted uses. a. 492 Medical marijuana treatment center dispensing facility. b. 493 (4) Lot area. Except as otherwise provided herein, the The minimum area of 494 any lot shall be 10,000 square feet.

495 (5) Lot dimensions. Except as otherwise provided herein, the The minimum
496 dimensions of any lot shall be:

- 497 a. Depth: 90 feet.
- 498 b. Width: 100 feet.

499 (6) *Front yards.* Front yards shall be not less than 25 feet in depth.

500 (7) *Side yards.* Except as otherwise provided herein, side Side yards on 501 interior lots shall be not less than ten feet in depth on each side. Side yards on corner 502 lots shall be not less than 20 feet on the street side.

503 (8) *Rear yards.* Except as otherwise provided herein, rear Rear yards shall be
 504 not less than 15 feet in depth.

505 (9) *Living area.* The minimum living area of any dwelling shall be:

a. Motels: 300 square feet per unit.

507b.Apartments (construction commenced or building permit issued508prior to October 1, 2007): 500 square feet per unit.

509 c. Condominiums/apartments/vacation rentals (except townhouse 510 residential units): 1,000 square feet per unit.

511 d. Bed and breakfast facilities: 200 square feet per dwelling room or 512 suite, which may include a bathroom, with at least one common area for the use of 513 guests from all dwelling rooms or suites only.

514 (10) Parking spaces.

515 a. There shall be provided off-street parking for each living or rental 516 unit as designated in each of the following categories:

517 1. Hotels, motels: One space per unit.

5182.Duplexes and apartment houses with rental units: 1½ spaces519per unit.

520 3. Separately and/or privately owned apartments, triplexes,
521 condominiums, vacation rentals, or co-op apartments: Two spaces per unit.

522 4. Restaurants and lounges will be required to meet an 523 additional parking requirement of one parking space for every five seats.

5245.Bed and breakfast facility: one space per unit (dwelling525 room).

b. All off-street parking areas shall meet the requirements of section113-232(b).

528 (11) *Advertising signs*. Section 113-301 applies.

529 (12) *Floor area ratio.* The floor area ratio is defined as the gross floor area of 530 a building on a lot or parcel, divided by the total area of the lot or parcel. The maximum 531 floor area of buildings or structures erected after April 1, 1971, in a T district shall be 532 determined by a floor area ratio of 2.0.

533 (13) *Ground covering.* In addition to meeting the following requirements, a534 landscape plan shall be submitted along with architectural plans.

535a.At least 20 percent of the parcel of land must be devoted to lawn or536plants.

537 b. A landscape buffer of not less than five feet wide shall be provided 538 between parking areas and near side lines.

539 c. A landscape buffer of not less than five feet wide shall be provided 540 along front property line except for ingress and egress areas.

541 (14) Building height limitation. The maximum height (see definition, section
542 113-4) of any building shall be 35 feet and the building shall not exceed three stories.

543 (15) *Density.* The maximum density for this district shall be not greater than 25
544 units per acre for motels and not greater than 20 units per acre for all other multifamily
545 uses.

546 (16) Oceanfront setbacks. All buildings must be set back not less than 25 feet
547 from the bluff line or not less than 50 feet of the mean high-water line along the Atlantic
548 Ocean (see section 113-220), whichever is greater.

549 (17) *Breezeways.* A minimum 30 percent breezeway will be maintained on all
550 property in the tourist zone. The term "breezeway" means a clear, open vertical area
551 free of construction or buildings running from the ocean to Highway A1A. The 30 percent
552 calculation is measured on a line parallel to Highway A1A to include the percentage of

553 open distance (breezeway) from the building to the property lines perpendicular to 554 Highway A1A. This provision requires a 30 percent breezeway defined by rectangular 555 dimensions (running basically east to west) with a clear and open line of sight from 556 Highway A1A to the ocean. This requirement shall apply regardless of the configuration 557 of platted lots of record (or portions thereof) and regardless of the configuration of a 558 building site (or portion thereof) based on ownership of that site.

559 560

- (18) *Grading and drainage*. Chapter 14, article V applies.
- 000
- 561

SECTION 6. Severability Clause/Interpretation.

(a) In the event that any term, provision, clause, sentence or
section of this Ordinance shall be held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be partially
or wholly unenforceable or invalid for any reason whatsoever, any such invalidity, illegality,
or unenforceability shall not affect any of the other or remaining terms, provisions, clauses,
sentences, or sections of this Ordinance, and this Ordinance shall be read and/or applied
as if the invalid, illegal, or unenforceable term, provision, clause, sentence, or section did
not exist.

(b) That in interpreting this Ordinance, <u>underlined</u> words indicate additions to existing text, and stricken through words include deletions from existing text. Asterisks (* * * *) indicate a deletion from the Ordinance of text, which exists in the Code of Ordinances. It is intended that the text in the Code of Ordinances denoted by the asterisks and not set forth in this Ordinance shall remain unchanged from the language existing prior to adoption of this Ordinance.

575

(c) Drafter's Notes shall not be codified.

576 SECTION 7. Effective Date. This Ordinance shall become effective upon

577 adoption of this Ordinance.

578	PASSED by the Town Council of the Tow	n of Indialantic on first reading on the <mark>14th</mark> day
579	of February, 2024, and ADOPTED by the	Town Council of the Town of Indialantic,
580	Florida on final reading on the 13 th day of	March, 2024.
581	· _ ·	
582		TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, a
583		Florida Municipal Corporation
584		
585		
586		
587		Mark McDermott
588		Mayor
589		
590	ATTEST:	
591	Mollie Carr, Town Clerk	
592		

1	ORDINANCE NO. 2024-03						
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA, RELATING TO THE ZONING CODE; MAKING FINDINGS; AMENDING SECTIONS 113-4, 113-334, 113-335, AND 113-337, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES, TO PROVIDE FOR TOWNHOUSE RESIDENTIAL UNIT DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE R-3, R-P, AND T ZONING DISTRICTS; DEFINING "TOWNHOUSE RESIDENTIAL UNIT;" SETTING STANDARDS; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.						
13	WHEREAS, the Town Council desires to consider setting zoning standards for						
14	townhouse residential units in the R-3, T, and R-P zoning districts; and						
15	WHEREAS, the Town Council finds it to be in the public interest to define the terms						
16	"townhouse" or "townhouse residential unit"; and						
17	WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 113-65 of the Town Code of Ordinances, the						
18	Zoning and Planning Board has examined this Ordinance, and has reported its findings to						
19	the Town Council; and						
20	WHEREAS, based in part on the report of the Zoning and Planning Board, the						
21	Town Council finds that the absence of this regulation would not endanger or harm the						
22	public health, welfare, economic order, aesthetics, safety, or public interest of the Town,						
23	given that this Ordinance sets minimal standards for certain types of multi-family						
24	residential housing; and						
25	WHEREAS, this Ordinance will promote the public health, welfare, economic						
26	order, aesthetics, safety, or public interest of the Town for the following reasons:						
27	* Minimal standards are set for yard size for townhouse residential units to						
28	provide an environment similar to that of other residential dwelling units within the Town;						
29	and						
30	* This Ordinance sets minimal dwelling size square footage for townhouse						
31	residential units providing for improved habitability; and						

WHEREAS, based in part on the report of the Zoning and Planning Board, the Town Council finds that there is a reasonable relationship between the exercise of the police power of the Town and the protection of the public health, welfare, economic order, aesthetics, safety, or public interest included within this Ordinance; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 113-65 of the Town Code of Ordinances, the Zoning and Planning Board has examined this Ordinance and reported it findings to the Town Council; and

WHEREAS, based in part on the report of the Zoning and Planning Board, the Town Council has examined this Ordinance, and finds that the Ordinance is being adopted to allow some flexibility for the development of design and width of townhouse residential units; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 163.3174(4), Florida Statutes, and Section 113-65 of the Town Code of Ordinances, the Zoning and Planning Board, sitting as the Local Planning Agency, has examined this Ordinance and reported its findings to the Town Council with regard to consistency of the Ordinance with the Comprehensive Plan; and

48 WHEREAS, Goal 1 of the Future Land Use Element of the Town Comprehensive

49 Plan states:

- 50Goal 1: Maintain and perpetuate the primarily low density51residential character of the Town with all other uses of land52being secondary in nature while at the same time providing for53commercial and professional areas to meet the needs of the54residents.55
- 56 WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent
- 57 with Goal 1 of the Future Land Use Element, because this Ordinance, while supporting
- 58 medium density development, will maintain and perpetuate the residential character of
- 59 the Town with all other uses of land being secondary in nature; and

60	WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent
61	with Goal 1 of the Future Land Use Element, because this Ordinance will maintain
62	compatibility of development with nearby development patterns; and
63	WHEREAS, Policies 1.2 and 1.5 of the Future Land Use Element of the Town
64	Comprehensive Plan state:
65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76	Policy 1.2: Land development regulations adopted to implement the Plan will be based on and be consistent with the following standards for residential densities: low density - 0 to 4 units per acre; medium density - greater than 4 up to 15 units per acre; high density - greater than 15 up to 20 units per acre. Policy 1.5: Maintain the existing zoning pattern which protects the single family areas from the encroachment of incompatible uses and which provides for a mix of residential and non-residential use consistent with the low density residential character of the Town; and
77	WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent
78	with Policies 1.2 and 1.5 of the Future Land Use Element, because this Ordinance
79	supports medium density development within areas of the town land use planned in the
80	comprehensive plan for medium density and will perpetuate the residential character of
81	the Town with all other uses of land being secondary in nature; and
82 83 84	WHEREAS, Objective 7 of the Future Land Use Element of the Town Comprehensive Plan states: Objective 7: Encourage the use of innovative land development regulations; and
85	WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent
86	with Objective 7 of the Future Land Use Element, because this Ordinance provides
87	flexible development standards for a type of development, that of townhouses, previously
88	not provided for in the Town's zoning code; and

89 WHEREAS, Goal 1 of the Housing Element of the Town Comprehensive Plan 90 state: 91 Goal 1: Ensure that the current housing stock is maintained in 92 standard condition, that infill housing is compatible with 93 existing housing, and that there is the opportunity for 94 affordable housing to all income levels. 95 96 WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board finds that this Ordinance is consistent 97 with Goal 1 and Objective 1 of the Housing Element, because this Ordinance supports 98 improvement of the medium density housing stock by providing for an alternative form of 99 multi-family development; and 100 WHEREAS, the Zoning and Planning Board has found, and the Town Council 101 finds, that this Ordinance is all manner is consistent with the Town's Comprehensive 102 Plan; and 103 WHEREAS, the Town Council finds this Ordinance to be in the best interests of the 104 Town and promote the public health, safety, welfare, and aesthetics of the Town. 105 BE IT ENACTED BY THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, FLORIDA: 106 107 SECTION 1. Recitals. Each and all of the foregoing recitals ("WHEREAS" 108 clauses) be and the same are hereby incorporated herein as if specifically set forth in this 109 Section. 110 111 SECTION 2. That Section 113-4 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, 112 is hereby amended to read as follows: 113 Sec. 113-4. - Definitions. 114 The following words, terms and phrases, when used in this chapter, shall have the 115 meanings ascribed to them in this section, except where the context clearly indicates a 116 different meaning:

4

* * *							
Lot means a piece, parcel or plot of land of at least sufficient size to meet minimum zoning							
requirements, occupied or to be occupied by one principal building and its or use with the							
appropriate accessory buildings, and including any required open spaces.							
* * *							
Tourist court. See Motel.							
Townhouse or townhouse residential unit means a single-family dwelling unit not							
exceeding three stories in height (unless further restricted by this code) constructed in a							
group of two or more attached units with property lines separating such units in which							
each unit extends from the foundation to the roof and with a yard or public way on not less							
than two sides.							
[DRAFTER's NOTE: This definition is the same as the definition appearing in the Floria Building Code Residential.]							
Town manager means the town manager or said manager's designee.							
* * *							
SECTION 3. That Section 113-334 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic,							
Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:							
Sec. 113-334. R-3 Multifamily Residence Districts.							
Within R-3 Multifamily Residence Districts the following regulations shall apply:							
(1) <i>Permitted uses.</i> The following uses only shall be permitted:							
a. Single-family dwellings.							
b. Parish houses.							
c. Essential municipal uses.							
d. Public utilities serving the neighborhood area, excluding towers,							
buildings or storage areas.							
e. Gardening activities customarily incidental to single-family dwellings.							
f. Duplex family living units.							
g. Multiple family living units.							

146	h. Townhouse residential units subject to the following restrictions.
147	1. Density shall be no greater than 15 units per acre.
148	2. Lot area for each unit. No townhouse residential unit site shall
149	be less than 2,000 square feet, and each unit shall have its foundation on its individual
150	site, except where the units are separated by a common party wall in which the foundation
151	may be installed equidistant on each side of the lot line for the length of the party wall and
152	its extension along the offset of the townhouses on abutting lots.
153	3. No townhouse residential unit shall be smaller than 1,000
154	square feet.
155	4. No townhouse residential unit shall exceed two stories or 30
156	feet in height.
157	5. No townhouse residential unit shall be less than 20 feet in
158	width.
159	6. Grouping length. A grouping of townhouse residential units
160	shall not exceed 150 feet in length, and shall not contain more than six units, for each
161	building in the grouping.
162	7. Front yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less
163	than 25 feet.
164	8. Rear yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less
165	than 25 feet.
166	9. Side yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less
167	than 10 feet at each end of the group of townhouses.
168	<u>10. For all individual townhouse residential units the building</u>
169	permit for which is issued after April 1, 2024 and which unit is not subject to a
170	condominium form of ownership, said individual townhouse residential unit shall be
171	subject to a plat or replat, the lot lines of which shall be coincident with the boundaries of
172	the individual townhouse residential unit.

173 <u>i. h.</u> Satellite dish antenna in the manner specified in section 113-243.

174 <u>j. l.</u> Community residential home (level I or level II facilities) subject to 175 satisfying the standards set forth in section 113-246.

176

(2) Accessory buildings, structures and uses.

177 178 a. Accessory buildings, structures and uses customarily incidental to any use permitted by this section shall be allowed.

b. All accessory buildings and structures located in the rear yard shall
be set back not less than four feet from all lot lines. Utility sheds may be placed as
permitted by .

182 (3) *Prohibited uses.* The following are specifically prohibited uses. Merely
183 because a use is not specifically listed does not mean that the use is not prohibited.

184

a. All uses which are not permitted uses.

- b. Vacation rentals.
- 186

185

c. Bed and breakfast facilities.

187 d. Medical marijuana treatment center dispensing facility.

188 (4) Building height limitation.

a. The maximum height (see definition, section 113-4) of any building
other than an accessory use shall be 30 feet and the building shall not exceed two
stories.

b. The maximum height permitted for an accessory use structure shall be eight feet, if the use is set back at least four feet from the rear and side lot lines. The maximum height permitted for an accessory use structure shall be increased 1½ feet to a maximum of 14 feet for each additional one foot that the accessory structure is set back, in excess of four feet, from the rear and side lot lines.

197 (5) Lot area. Except as otherwise provided herein, the The minimum area of
198 any lot shall be 10,000 square feet.

199 (6) Lot dimensions. Except as otherwise provided herein, the The minimum
200 dimensions of any lot shall be:

201 a. Depth: 100 feet.

202		b.	Width at building line: 100 feet.							
203	(7)	Front	Front yards. Front yards shall be not less than 25 feet in depth.							
204	(8)	Side y	Side yards. Side yards shall be not less than:							
205		a.	Interior lots: ten feet in depth on each side.							
206		b.	Vhere side yard of a corner lot abuts one of two intersecting							
207	streets: 25 f	eet in d	epth on the side abutting the street and ten feet in depth on the other							
208	side.									
209	(9)	Rear	yards. Rear yards shall be not less than 25 feet in depth.							
210	(10)	Living	area. The minimum living area of any dwelling shall be:							
211		a.	Single-family units: 1,350 square feet.							
212		b.	Duplexes: 1,000 square feet for each unit.							
213		C.	Apartments (except townhouse residential units): 800 square feet							
214	for each uni	t. <u>For</u>	new apartments the building permit for which is issued after April 1,							
215	<u>2024, the so</u>	quare fo	ootage shall be a minimum of 1,000 square feet.							
216		d.	Condominiums: 1,000 square feet per unit.							
217 218 219 220 221 222	a form of ow ownership.	/nership See I <u>m Asso</u> Fla. 197	E : Reference to condominium is deleted, because a condominium is b, not a use, and the zoning code is not intended to regulate forms of §718.507, Fla.Stat.; <u>City of Miami Beach v. Arlen King Cole ociation, Inc.</u> , 302 So.2d 777 (Fla. 3d DCA 1974), <i>cert denied</i> , 308 75). Section 718.507, Florida Statutes, provides in relevant part that:							
223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232		be con propert regulat placem or may unless improv	s, ordinances, and regulations concerning buildings or zoning shall strued and applied with reference to the nature and use of such ty, without regard to the form of ownership. No law, ordinance, or ion shall establish any requirement concerning the use, location, ent, or construction of buildings or other improvements which are, thereafter be, subjected to the condominium form of ownership, such requirement shall be equally applicable to all buildings and ements of the same kind not then, or thereafter to be, subjected to adominium form of ownership]							
233	(11)	Parkii	ng spaces. Section 113-232 applies.							
234	(12)	Grour	nd covering. In addition to meeting the following requirements, a							
235	landscape p	lan sha	all be submitted to the town along with architectural plans:							

a. At least 20 percent of the parcel of land must be devoted to lawn or
plants. At least one-half of the minimum required landscaping must be contained in the
front yard area.

b. A landscape buffer of not less than five feet wide shall be providedbetween parking areas and near side lines.

241 c. A landscape buffer of not less than five feet wide shall be provided 242 along front property line except for ingress and egress areas.

(13) *Density.* The maximum density for this zone shall be not greater than 15units per acre.

(14) *Buffer wall.* Where the property abuts property in the R-1-A district, R-1-B
district, or R-2 district, a solid wall, six feet high and at least six inches thick, constructed
of brick, block, mortar, or similar building materials, and sufficient to obstruct the view
of such abutting residential property, shall be provided. The buffer wall shall be placed
at the common property line of the R-3 district and the R-1-A district, R-1-B district or
R-2 district and shall parallel the length of the common boundary. A wooden fence is
strictly prohibited.

(15) Grading and drainage. Chapter 14, <u>article V.</u>, section 14-107, et seq.
applies.

254 SECTION 4. That Section 113-335 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, 255 Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:

²⁵⁶ Sec. 113-335. - R-P Residential—Professional Districts.

257 Within R-P Residential—Professional Districts, the following regulations shall apply:

258 (1) *Permitted uses.* The following uses only shall be permitted:

259

- a. Single-family dwellings.
- b. Parish houses.
- 261
- c. Essential municipal uses.

262 d. Public utilities serving the neighborhood area, excluding towers,263 buildings or storage areas.

264	(e.	Garde	ening	activities	customa	arily	incidental	to	single-family	
265	dwellings.										
266	1	f. Duplex family living units.									
267	(g. Multiple family living units, except townhouse residential units.									
268	I	h.	. Satellite dish antenna in the manner specified in section 113-243.								
269	i	i.	The professional activities listed below, to the extent that they do								
270	not involve the manufacture, preparation, or sale of an article or commodity on or from										
271	within the pre	mises	s excep	ot that	uses acces	sory to th	e pri	ncipal perm	itted	uses shall be	
272	allowed:										
273			1.	Acco	untants.						
274			2.	Arch	itects.						
275			3.	Attor	neys.						
276			4.	Barb	er shops/be	eauty salo	ns.				
277			5.	Chirc	practors.						
278			6.	Dent	al labs.						
279			7.	Dent	ists.						
280			8.	Engii	neers.						
281			9.	Exist	ing church	building.					
282			10.	Insur	ance broke	rs.					
283			11.	Opto	metrists.						
284			12.	Oste	opaths.						
285			13.	Phys	icians.						
286			14.	Real	estate brok	kers.					
287			15.	Cons	sultants to t	he above.					
288			16.	Profe	essional a	ctivities s	simila	ar and co	onfor	ming to the	
289	standards gov	standards governing the above and not more detrimental, objectionable, or annoying to							or annoying to		
290	the communit	y.									
291	j	j.	Comr	nunity	residential	home (lev	vel l	or level II fa	aciliti	es) subject to	
292	satisfying the standards set forth in section 113-246.										

293 Townhouse residential units subject to the following restrictions: k. 294 Lot area for each unit. No townhouse residential unit site shall 1. 295 be less than 2,000 square feet, and each unit shall have its foundation on its individual 296 site, except where the units are separated by a common party wall in which the foundation 297 may be installed equidistant on each side of the lot line for the length of the party wall and 298 its extension along the offset of the townhouses on abutting lots. 299 2. No townhouse residential unit shall be smaller than 1,000 300 square feet. 301 3. No townhouse residential unit shall be less than 20 feet in 302 width. 303 Grouping length. A grouping of townhouses shall not exceed 4. 304 150 feet in length, and shall not contain more than six units, for each building in the 305 grouping. 306 5. Side yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less 307 than 10 feet at each end of the group of townhouses. 308 For all individual townhouse residential units the building 6. 309 permit for which is issued after April 1, 2024 and which unit is not subject to a 310 condominium form of ownership, said individual townhouse residential unit shall be 311 subject to a plat or replat, the lot lines of which shall be coincident with the boundaries of 312 the individual townhouse residential unit. 313 Standards governing permitted uses. The following standards shall (2) 314 govern uses: 315 No odor, dust, fumes, gas, smoke or other atmospheric pollutants a. 316 shall be disseminated beyond the boundaries of the immediate site of the building in 317 which the use is conducted. 318 b. Noise level from operations shall be negligible. No noise or 319 vibration resulting from or in connection with the use shall be perceptible from any part 320 of any residence district.

321 c. There shall be no glare resulting from or in connection with the use 322 that is observable from outside the boundaries of the R-P Residential-Professional 323 district.

324 d. The vehicular traffic resulting from or in connection with the use 325 shall not add materially to the traffic on streets that primarily serve residence districts.

e. The use shall not be otherwise detrimental, objectionable, orannoying to the owners or occupants of nearby property.

328 (3) *Prohibited uses.* The following are specifically prohibited uses. Merely
329 because a use is not specifically listed does not mean that the use is not prohibited.

All uses which are not permitted uses.

330 331

332

333

b. Vacation rentals.

c. Bed and breakfast facilities.

d. Medical marijuana treatment center dispensing facility.

334 (4) Building height limitation:

a.

a. The maximum height (see definition, section 113-4) of any building
other than an accessory use shall be 30 feet, and the building shall not exceed two
stories.

b. The maximum height permitted for an accessory use structure shall be eight feet, if the use is set back at least four feet from the rear and side lot lines. The maximum height permitted for an accessory use structure shall be increased 1½ feet to a maximum of 14 feet for each additional one foot that the accessory structure is set back, in excess of four feet, from the rear and side lot lines.

343 (5) Lot area. Except as otherwise provided herein, the The minimum area of
344 any lot shall be 10,000 square feet.

345 (6) Lot dimensions. Except as otherwise provided herein for townhouse
 346 residential units, the The minimum dimensions of any lot shall be:

- 347 a. Depth: 100 feet.
- b. Width at building line: 100 feet.
- 349 (7) *Front yards.* Front yards shall be not less than 25 feet in depth.

350 Side yards. Except as otherwise provided herein for townhouse (8) 351 residential units, side Side vards shall be not less than: 352 Interior lots: ten feet in depth on each side; a. 353 b. Where side yard of a corner lot abuts one of two intersecting 354 streets: 25 feet in depth on the side abutting the street and ten feet in depth on the other 355 side. 356 (9) *Rear vards.* Rear vards shall be not less than 20 feet in depth. 357 Living and professional use areas. (10) 358 The minimum living area of any dwelling shall be: a. 359 Single-family dwellings: 1350 square feet. 1. 360 2. Duplex dwellings: 800 square feet per unit. 361 3. Multifamily dwellings (except townhouse residential units):: 362 800 square feet per unit. For multifamily dwellings subject to a building permit issued 363 after April 1, 2024, the minimum living area shall be 1,000 square feet. 364 4. Condominiums: 1,000 square feet per unit. 365 [DRAFTER'S NOTE: Reference to condominium is deleted, because a condominium is 366 a form of ownership, not a use, and the zoning code is not intended to regulate forms of See §718.507, Fla.Stat.; City of Miami Beach v. Arlen King Cole 367 ownership. 368 Condominium Association, Inc., 302 So.2d 777 (Fla. 3d DCA 1974), cert denied, 308 369 So.2d 116 (Fla. 1975). Section 718.507, Florida Statutes, provides in relevant part that: 370 371 All laws, ordinances, and regulations concerning buildings or zoning shall 372 be construed and applied with reference to the nature and use of such 373 property, without regard to the form of ownership. No law, ordinance, or 374 regulation shall establish any requirement concerning the use, location, 375 placement, or construction of buildings or other improvements which are. 376 or may thereafter be, subjected to the condominium form of ownership, 377 unless such requirement shall be equally applicable to all buildings and 378 improvements of the same kind not then, or thereafter to be, subjected to 379 the condominium form of ownership. . . .] 380 381 b. The minimum area for any professional use shall be 1000 square 382 feet per unit. 383 (11) Parking spaces.

384 a. All off-street parking facilities shall meet the requirements of section385 113-232.

b. For professional uses, one parking space for every 400 square feetof floor area devoted to such use, excluding storage space, shall be provided.

388 (12) *Rental use.* Renting rooms shall be permitted, provided the area devoted
389 to such use shall not exceed 25 percent of the total area of any dwelling unit.

390 (13) *Signs.* Article V of this chapter applies.

391 (14) Buffer wall.

a. Where the property abuts property in the R-1-A district, R-1-B
district, R-2 district, or R-3 district, a solid wall, six feet high and at least six inches thick,
constructed of brick, block, mortar, or similar building materials, and sufficient to
obstruct the view of such abutting residential property, shall be provided.

b. The buffer wall shall parallel the length of the common boundary
between the subject property located within the R-P district and the R-1-A district, R-1-B
district, R-2 district, or R-3 district. The buffer wall shall be placed at the common
property line of the R-P district and the R-1-A district, R-1-B district, R-2 district, or R-3
district. A wooden fence is strictly prohibited.

401 c. The buffer wall shall be installed when there is a substantial 402 improvement to the R-P zoned property. As used in this section, the term "substantial 403 improvement" means:

404 1. A change in the use of a major and material nature. For
405 example, a change from a residential use to a professional office use would constitute
406 a major and material change;

407 2. Clearing of an entirely undeveloped property and making408 use of the property. For example - use of the property as a parking lot;

409 3. Demolition of an existing principal structure and construction410 of a new principal structure for use as a professional office;

411 4. An expansion of the floor area of an existing professional412 office structure by ten percent or more; or

413 5. Construction of a professional office structure on414 undeveloped property.

415 (15) *Ground covering.* In addition to meeting the following requirements, a416 landscape plan shall be submitted to the town along with architectural plans.

417 a. At least 20 percent of the parcel of land must be devoted to lawn or
418 plants. At least one-half of the minimum required landscaping must be contained in the
419 front yard area.

b. A landscape buffer of not less than two feet wide along the sideproperty lines shall be provided.

422 (16) *Density.* The maximum density for this zone shall be not greater than 15423 units per acre.

424 (17) Accessory buildings, structure and uses.

425 a. Accessory buildings, structures and uses customarily incidental to426 any use permitted by this section shall be allowed.

b. All accessory buildings and structures located in the rear yard shall be set back not less than four feet from all lot lines. Utility sheds may be placed as permitted by section 113-225 of this Code. On corner lots when the lot abuts two intersecting streets, accessory use structures shall be set back not less than 25 feet from any lot line abutting a street or public right-of-way. All accessory use structures shall be set back not less than five feet from any principal or primary permitted use.

433 c. All accessory uses shall meet the requirements of section 113-225.
434 (18) *Grading and drainage.* Chapter 14, article V applies.

435 SECTION 5. That Section 113-337 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, 436 Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:

⁴³⁷ Sec. 113-337. T Tourist Districts.

Within T Tourist Districts, the following regulations shall apply:
 (1) *Permitted uses.* The following uses only shall be permitted, subject to prior
 review and approval of plans by the zoning board:

Indialantic/Zoning Townhouse Units3.Ord

15

a. Uses permitted in R-P Residential—Professional Districts.
b. Any multiple-living unit, hotels, motels. Hotels or motels must contain
not less than ten rental units.

- 444 C. Hotels and motels of not less than ten rental units are permitted to 445 have related service activities such as restaurants or shops, provided such uses are 446 situated on and are part of the hotel or motel building and that the sale of alcoholic 447 beverages shall conform to the provisions of this code. Total floor area devoted to shops 448 operated within a hotel or motel building shall be no greater than 1,000 square feet. 449 There shall be no more than three such establishments per hotel or motel. 450 d. Clubs. 451 e. Lodges.
- 452 f Red and breakfas
- f. Bed and breakfast facilities.
- 453 g. Vacation rentals.
- 454 <u>h.</u> Townhouse residential units, subject to the following restrictions.
 455 1. Density shall be no greater than 20 units per acre.
- Lot area for each unit. No townhouse residential unit site shall
 be less than 2,000 square feet, and each unit shall have its foundation on its individual
 site, except where the units are separated by a common party wall in which the foundation
 may be installed equidistant on each side of the lot line for the length of the party wall and
 its extension along the offset of the townhouses on abutting lots.
- 461 <u>3. No townhouse residential unit shall be smaller than 1,000</u>
 462 square feet.
 463 <u>4. No townhouse residential unit shall exceed three stories or 35</u>
 464 <u>feet in height.</u>
 465 <u>5. No townhouse residential unit shall be less than 20 feet in</u>
 466 width.

467 Grouping length. A grouping of townhouses shall not exceed 6. 468 150 feet in length, and shall not contain more than six units, for each building in the 469 grouping. 470 7. Front yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less 471 than 25 feet. 472 Rear yards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less 8. 473 than 25 feet. 474 9. Side vards for a townhouse residential unit shall be not less 475 than 10 feet at each end of the group of townhouses. 476 For all individual townhouse residential units the building 10. 477 permit for which is issued after April 1, 2024 and which unit is not subject to a 478 condominium form of ownership, said individual townhouse residential unit shall be 479 subject to a plat or replat, the lot lines of which shall be coincident with the boundaries of 480 the individual townhouse residential unit. 481 (2) Accessory buildings and uses. 482 a. Accessory buildings and uses customarily incidental to any use 483 permitted by this section shall be allowed. 484 Where a parcel of land is developed with more than one building, b 485 buildings will be spaced by at least 20 feet between outside walls. 486 All accessory buildings shall be located in the rear yard and set C. 487 back not less than four feet from all lot lines. 488 d. Satellite dish antenna in the manner specified in section 113-243. 489 (3)Prohibited uses. The following are specifically prohibited uses. Merely 490 because a use is not specifically listed does not mean that the use is not prohibited. 491 All uses which are not permitted uses. a. 492 Medical marijuana treatment center dispensing facility. b. 493 (4) Lot area. Except as otherwise provided herein, the The minimum area of 494 any lot shall be 10,000 square feet.

495 (5) Lot dimensions. Except as otherwise provided herein, the The minimum
496 dimensions of any lot shall be:

- 497 a. Depth: 90 feet.
- 498 b. Width: 100 feet.

499 (6) *Front yards.* Front yards shall be not less than 25 feet in depth.

500 (7) *Side yards.* Except as otherwise provided herein, side Side yards on 501 interior lots shall be not less than ten feet in depth on each side. Side yards on corner 502 lots shall be not less than 20 feet on the street side.

503 (8) *Rear yards.* Except as otherwise provided herein, rear Rear yards shall be
 504 not less than 15 feet in depth.

505 (9) *Living area.* The minimum living area of any dwelling shall be:

a. Motels: 300 square feet per unit.

507b.Apartments (construction commenced or building permit issued508prior to October 1, 2007): 500 square feet per unit.

509 c. Condominiums/apartments/vacation rentals (except townhouse 510 residential units): 1,000 square feet per unit.

511 d. Bed and breakfast facilities: 200 square feet per dwelling room or 512 suite, which may include a bathroom, with at least one common area for the use of 513 guests from all dwelling rooms or suites only.

514 (10) Parking spaces.

515 a. There shall be provided off-street parking for each living or rental 516 unit as designated in each of the following categories:

517 1. Hotels, motels: One space per unit.

5182.Duplexes and apartment houses with rental units: 1½ spaces519per unit.

520 3. Separately and/or privately owned apartments, triplexes,
521 condominiums, vacation rentals, or co-op apartments: Two spaces per unit.

522 4. Restaurants and lounges will be required to meet an 523 additional parking requirement of one parking space for every five seats.

5245.Bed and breakfast facility: one space per unit (dwelling525 room).

b. All off-street parking areas shall meet the requirements of section113-232(b).

528 (11) *Advertising signs*. Section 113-301 applies.

529 (12) *Floor area ratio.* The floor area ratio is defined as the gross floor area of 530 a building on a lot or parcel, divided by the total area of the lot or parcel. The maximum 531 floor area of buildings or structures erected after April 1, 1971, in a T district shall be 532 determined by a floor area ratio of 2.0.

533 (13) *Ground covering.* In addition to meeting the following requirements, a534 landscape plan shall be submitted along with architectural plans.

535a.At least 20 percent of the parcel of land must be devoted to lawn or536plants.

537 b. A landscape buffer of not less than five feet wide shall be provided 538 between parking areas and near side lines.

539 c. A landscape buffer of not less than five feet wide shall be provided 540 along front property line except for ingress and egress areas.

541 (14) Building height limitation. The maximum height (see definition, section
542 113-4) of any building shall be 35 feet and the building shall not exceed three stories.

543 (15) *Density.* The maximum density for this district shall be not greater than 25
544 units per acre for motels and not greater than 20 units per acre for all other multifamily
545 uses.

546 (16) Oceanfront setbacks. All buildings must be set back not less than 25 feet
547 from the bluff line or not less than 50 feet of the mean high-water line along the Atlantic
548 Ocean (see section 113-220), whichever is greater.

549 (17) *Breezeways.* A minimum 30 percent breezeway will be maintained on all
550 property in the tourist zone. The term "breezeway" means a clear, open vertical area
551 free of construction or buildings running from the ocean to Highway A1A. The 30 percent
552 calculation is measured on a line parallel to Highway A1A to include the percentage of

553 open distance (breezeway) from the building to the property lines perpendicular to 554 Highway A1A. This provision requires a 30 percent breezeway defined by rectangular 555 dimensions (running basically east to west) with a clear and open line of sight from 556 Highway A1A to the ocean. This requirement shall apply regardless of the configuration 557 of platted lots of record (or portions thereof) and regardless of the configuration of a 558 building site (or portion thereof) based on ownership of that site.

559 560

- (18) *Grading and drainage*. Chapter 14, article V applies.
- 000
- 561

SECTION 6. Severability Clause/Interpretation.

(a) In the event that any term, provision, clause, sentence or
section of this Ordinance shall be held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be partially
or wholly unenforceable or invalid for any reason whatsoever, any such invalidity, illegality,
or unenforceability shall not affect any of the other or remaining terms, provisions, clauses,
sentences, or sections of this Ordinance, and this Ordinance shall be read and/or applied
as if the invalid, illegal, or unenforceable term, provision, clause, sentence, or section did
not exist.

(b) That in interpreting this Ordinance, <u>underlined</u> words indicate additions to existing text, and stricken through words include deletions from existing text. Asterisks (* * * *) indicate a deletion from the Ordinance of text, which exists in the Code of Ordinances. It is intended that the text in the Code of Ordinances denoted by the asterisks and not set forth in this Ordinance shall remain unchanged from the language existing prior to adoption of this Ordinance.

575

(c) Drafter's Notes shall not be codified.

576 SECTION 7. Effective Date. This Ordinance shall become effective upon

577 adoption of this Ordinance.

578 PASSED by the Town Council of the Town of Indialantic on first reading on the 14th day of February, 2024, and ADOPTED by the Town Council of the Town of Indialantic, 579 Florida on final reading on the 13th day of March, 2024. 580 581 TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, a 582 Florida Municipal Corporation 583 584 585 586 Mark McDermott 587 588 Mayor 589 590 ATTEST: Mollie Carr, Town Clerk 591 592

SUBJECT: Ordinance 2024-05, Second/Final Reading/Public Hearing

Staff Report – Town of Indialantic

Meeting Date- March 13, 2024

Summary:

Based upon discussion about yard debris at previous Council meeting and lacking the ability to enforce how yard trash/debris is placed for pickup for both containerized and large bulk piles. Attorney Gougelman prepared Ordinance 2024-05 addressing the changed method of pick up of yard trash/debris with Waste Management and giving code enforcement the ability to enforce the compliance of the code.

A copy of the ordinance with the amendments requested in the February Council meeting is attached, along with a clean copy of the ordinance.

Recommendation:

Approve and adopt Ordinance 2024-05- Relating to yard trash/debris, on second/final reading/ public hearing

MOTION: Approve and adopt Ordinance 2024-05 – Relating to yard trash/ debris, on second/final reading/public hearing.

Submitted by:

Approved for agenda:

Mollie Carr

Mollie Carr Town Clerk

Michael Casey

Michael L. Casey Town Manager

1	ORDINANCE NO. 2024-05
2 3	AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC,
4	BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA, RELATING TO
5	SOLID WASTE COLLECTION; MAKING
6	FINDINGS; CREATING SECTION 26-18,
7	TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES KNOWN AS
8	THE DICK DUNN SOLID WASTE COLLECTION ORDINANCE; AMENDING
9 10	SECTIONS 26-19, 26-20, 26-21, 26-22, AND
11	26-23, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES,
12	RELATING TO YARD TRASH, COLLECTION
13	THEREOF, AND DUTY TO DISPOSE OF
14	SAME; PROVIDING DEFINITONS; PROVIDING
15	FOR SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION; AND
16 17	PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.
17 18	WHEREAS, throughout the Town there has been an accumulation of yard
19	trash and debris from residential properties; and
20	and debits from residential properties, and
21	WHEREAS, the yard trash has either not been properly prepared for
22	collection or the residential property occupant does not timely and properly
23	coordinate with Harris Sanitation, Inc., a Florida Corporation, the Town's
24	approved solid waste collector; and
25	
26	WHEREAS, the uncollected piles of yard trash violate the public aesthetics
27	because uncollected piles of refuse occur throughout the Town's residential
28	areas; and
29 30	WHEREAS, the uncollected piles of yard trash violate the public health and
30 31	safety because uncollected piles of refuse become breeding grounds and
32	habitats for rodents and other vermin resulting in unsanitary conditions from
33	which disease can be generated; and
34	5
35	WHEREAS, Section 26-20 of the Town Code of Ordinances, provides that it
36	is illegal to permit the accumulation of yard trash and other debris that might
37	endanger the public health and safety; and
38	
39	WHEREAS, Section 26-21 of the Town Code of Ordinances, provides that it
40	is illegal for yard trash to accumulate on residential property in the Town for over
41	four (4) days; and

42 43 WHEREAS, Section 26-23 of the Town Code of Ordinances, provides that 44 residents or occupants of residential dwellings are required to coordinate with the Town's solid waste collector to remove vard trash: and 45 46 47 **WHEREAS,** Section 26-23(a) of the Town Code of Ordinances, provides: 48 49 Sec. 26-23. - Duty to use contract collector; fees. 50 51 Residential. All residents or occupants of (a) 52 residential dwellings, houses and units in the town, wherever 53 situated as to zoning, shall be required to have 54 accumulations of garbage and trash removed and disposed 55 of by the collector holding a contract or franchise agreement 56 with the town, and for such service shall pay the collector such fees and charges as are agreed upon by the terms of 57 the franchise agreement. Fees and charges for garbage and 58 59 trash shall be chargeable on newly constructed residential units immediately upon occupancy or whenever the first 60 garbage and trash collection is made by the contractor, 61 whichever shall occur first; and 62 63 64 WHEREAS, the purpose of this Ordinance is to provide standards for the collection of vard trash, to stop the accumulation of piles of vard trash in the Town's 65 66 residential area, and to set forth standards for an enforcement program; and 67 68 WHEREAS, the Town Council of the Town of Indialantic, Florida, hereby finds this 69 Ordinance is needed to protect and will promote the public health, safety, welfare, and aesthetics of the community by stopping the proliferation of yard trash in the residential 70 neighborhoods and is in the best interests of the public health, safety, and welfare of 71 the citizens of Indialantic 72 73 74 NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ENACTED BY THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF 75 INDIALANTIC, FLORIDA: 76 77 SECTION 1. Recitals. The foregoing recitals ("WHEREAS" clauses) are hereby 78 fully incorporated herein by this reference as legislative findings and the intent and 79 purpose of the Town Council of the Town of Indialantic. 80 SECTION 2. That section 26-18 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, 81 82 is hereby amended to read as follows: 83

84	Sec. 26-18. Title.
85 86	This article shall be commonly referred to as the Dick Dunn Solid Waste Collection
87	Ordinance.
88	
89	SECTION 3. That section 26-19 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida,
90	is hereby amended to read as follows:
91 92	
92 93	Sec. 26-19 Definitions.
	The following words, terms, and phrases, when used in this article, shall have the
94 95	The following words, terms and phrases, when used in this article, shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except where the context clearly indicates
95 96	a different meaning:
97	a uncrent meaning.
98	Automated garbage collection truck means the vehicle that is partially open at the top
99	and accepts garbage conveyed from a cart provided by the collector.
100	
101	Clam shell means a garbage and trash collector vehicle which is equipped with a
102	crane to pick up and carry away large objects for disposal.
103	
104	Contractor or collector means the person with whom the town has entered into a
105	contract or to whom the town has granted a franchise for the collection and disposal
106 107	of garbage and refuse generated in the town.
107	<i>Diameter at breast height or dbh (dbh)</i> means the diameter of the trunk of a tree, or
109	the sum of the stems of a multi-stemmed tree, measured $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet above natural or
110	development grade.
111	
112	Dumpster means a large container supplied by the contract collector used to contain
113	garbage and trash usually generated by commercial concerns.
114	
115	<i>Front loader</i> means the vehicle which picks up dumpsters and empties them into itself.
116	Correction means the collid or corrected in both beyonded and
117 118	Garbage means the solid or semi-solid waste generated in both household and
110	commercial handling of food and ordinary refuse. Consistent with F.S. § 790.33, ammunition shall not be included in this definition of the term "garbage."
120	
121	Garbage container or garbage receptacle means a container of not greater than 96-
122	gallon capacity or less as provided by the collector.
123	

- *Land clearing* means the removal of vegetation from a vacant lot or parcel, however,
 the term "land clearing" does not include mowing, trimming or pruning of vegetation
 so as to maintain it in a healthy and viable condition.
- 127

129

128 *Native vegetation* means plant material indigenous to the county.

Rear loader means the vehicle into the rear of which is emptied the contents of trash
 containers approximately 32-gallon size.

- *Recyclable materials* means those materials which are capable of being recycled and
 which would otherwise be processed or disposed of as solid waste, including:
- (1) Glass (all unbroken, clear, brown, and green glass containers. Flat glass,
 window glass, dishes, crockery, etc., are excluded).
- 137

(2) Metal cans (aluminum and bi-metal), aluminum foil, aluminum pie tins.

- 138 (3) Newspapers (daily newspapers, including inserts), magazines, office
 139 paper, brown paper bags, junk mail, telephone books.
- 140 (4) Plastic bottles numbers one—seven.
- 141 *Residential dwelling* means a property with three or fewer residential units on the
 142 property.
- *Trash* means all debris and rubbish, and all materials generated as a result of
 individual ground maintenance and improvements, and all items other than garbage
 intended for disposal, but does not include autos, auto parts, or materials that
 accumulate as the result of building operations, building alterations, or clearing of lots.
 Consistent with F.S. § 790.33, ammunition shall not be included in this definition of
 the term "trash."
- 150

151 *Tree* means a woody or fibrous perennial plant with one or more upright limbs with a 152 minimum dbh of four inches, or a sum of four or more inches for multi-stemmed trees, 153 and which will attain an average mature height of at least ten feet.

- 154 155
- User means any customer of contract collector or a tenant of a customer of contractcollector.
- *Vegetation* means any plant material including, but not limited to, trees, shrubs, herbs
 and grasses.
- 160
- Yard trash means vegetation, lawn, grass, or shrubbery cuttings, or clippings and dry
 leaf rakings, palm fronds, tree branches, bushes, or shrubs, vines, leaf cuttings,
 coconuts, fruits, or other matter usually created as refuse in the care of lawns and yards.
 Yard trash must be generated by the owner or the occupant of a residential dwelling
 at the residential unit wherein the yard trash is to be collected.

SECTION 4. That section 26-20 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida,
 is hereby amended to read as follows:

169 170 171

184

188

Sec. 26-20. - Accumulations prohibited generally.

(a) <u>All lands in the town shall be kept free from any kind of yard trash, trash,</u>
 garbage, yard trash, or filth including, but not limited to, broken tree limbs, leaves or
 branches, any uncontainerized garbage or refuse, or any other type of material which
 might conceal pools of water, create breeding places for mosquitoes or which might
 be otherwise detrimental to the health or safety of the inhabitants of the town. The
 existence of any such trash or filth is hereby declared to be a nuisance.

178
 179 (b) The occupant and the owner of a residential dwelling unit shall have a duty
 180 and is required to properly prepare all yard trash for collection by the town's solid
 181 waste collector. With regard to yard trash, the occupant of a residential dwelling unit
 182 shall either be collected by the solid waste collector's clam shell truck or placed into a
 183 garbage receptacles supplied by the solid waste collector.

(c) Preparation of yard trash generally. Regardless of the method of
 collection, yard trash, tree limbs, and branches, for solid waste collector pickup and
 removal shall not exceed four (4) feet in length or four (4) inches in diameter.

189 (1) Disposal by receptacle. Loose yard trash must be placed in a 190 garbage receptacle. There are no limits on the number of garbage receptacles the 191 owner or the occupant of a residential dwelling can use. All garbage receptacles must be placed at the curbside on the designated collection day by 6:00 a.m. in the morning. 192 193 The solid waste collector shall designate one day per calendar week for garbage 194 receptacle pickup of yard trash. The occupant and the owner of a residential dwelling may determine this day by contacting the solid waste collector, and periodically, the 195 town, by use of the town newsletter or email alert, will provide notice of the collection 196 197 day to residential dwelling occupants.

199 (2) Disposal by claim shell truck. When the amount of yard trash is so 200 great that it cannot fit into a solid waste collector provided garbage receptacle, or in the 201 case of yard trash, tree trimmings, palm fronds, and other yard trash, that are 3 cubic 202 yards or greater in amount at the time of creation, disposal shall be by the solid waste 203 collector's clam shell truck. The pile of yard trash shall be accumulated in a pile that is 204 similar in size to a conventional picnic table which shall not exceed four feet in length or 205 fifty pounds in weight.

206

198

207 The yard trash shall be placed in a compact pile rather than strewn along a driveway.

208	Yard trash is to be placed curbside on the lawn of a residential dwelling. If ditching
209	bisects the property and right-of-way, the curbside then becomes the roadside of the
210	ditch. Placing yard trash for clam shell truck disposal at the end of the residential
211	dwelling occupant's concrete or paved driveway abutting the paved right-of-way on the
212	lawn of a residential dwelling will result in the yard waste not being picked up, because
213	the clam shell equipment can be damaged by striking concrete or a paved driveway,
214	and the solid waste collector refuses to be held responsible for said damage. The yard
215	trash pile shall not be placed next to a mailbox or trees as the clam truck will not be able
216	to pick piles up.
217	
218	The occupant and the owner of a residential dwelling shall have the obligation of
219	contacting the solid waste collector via methods approved by the solid waste collector
220	telephone or email at least 48 hours prior to the designated collection day to schedule
221	clam shell pickup of yard trash.
222	
223	SECTION 5. That section 26-21 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida,
224	is hereby amended to read as follows:
225 226	
	Sec. 26-21 Accumulations longer than <mark>seven <mark>four</mark> consecutive</mark> days prohibited;
227	exception.

229 Accumulation of yard trash for more than four consecutive days. Except (a) when a holiday celebrated on a normal collection day results in the closure of the 230 county landfill, it shall be unlawful to permit an accumulation of garbage, yard trash, 231 232 or trash, visible form the street upon any premises in the town at any residential or commercial unit or building for a period longer more than seven five days; without 233 having arranged for disposal of such accumulation by the town's designated solid 234 waste collector, or by some person qualified by the aforesaid solid waste collector to 235 perform such services because of non-collection shall be prima facie evidence of a 236 sanitary nuisance. Such accumulation of garbage, yard trash, trash non-collection 237 shall be prima facie prima facie evidence of a sanitary nuisance. In such cases, and 238 239 by agreement with the board of county commissioners to utilize the services of the county health officer, the latter or the town code enforcement officer shall, in 240 241 coordination with town authorities, notify the person responsible for the violation to 242 remove or cause to be promptly removed such garbage, yard trash, or trash within 24 hours, failing which the health officer may take corrective action as prescribed for 243 similar violations within the county. 244 245

246 (b) Proactive code enforcement. The town code enforcement officer shall begin an active program of patrolling residential dwelling areas of the town and citing 247 individuals who there is probable cause to believe may be in violation of section 26-248 21(a) of the code. Each street with residential dwellings shall be inspected at least 249

228

250	twice per calendar month to ascertain violations of section 26-21(a). When the code
251	inspector has probable cause to believe that a particular residential dwelling is in
252	violation of section 26-21(a) of this code, the code inspector shall promptly cite the
253	occupant and the owner of the residential dwelling, issue a notice of violation, and
254	timely schedule a hearing before the code enforcement board. Once cited, no case
255	<u>may be dismissed unless compliance is first obtained, or a written agreement is</u>
256	consummated with a schedule by which compliance will be obtained. If the alleged
257	violator comes into compliance before the hearing, the code inspector may dismiss
258	<u>the charges, or <mark>if there have been two previous in</mark>stances of a violation of this section</u>
259	that has come into compliance before a hearing, the code inspector may prosecute
260	the case to establish a violation such that an additional violation will be legally viewed
261	as a repeat violation. Notwithstanding the immediate citation of a violation, the code
262	enforcement officer shall have a continuing duty to contact the alleged violator to seek
263	and obtain compliance with this code.
264	
265	As part of the proactive code enforcement program, authority is hereby delegated to
266	the town manager to designate members of the town staff as code enforcement
267	officers so that code enforcement may occur for any potential violation of the town
268	code during evenings or weekends, or at such times that the town code inspector is
269	<u>not on duty.</u>
270	
271	As part of the proactive code enforcement program, the town manager shall not less
272	often than once every 180 consecutive day time period publish in the town newsletter
273	and give notice by residents registered to receive town emails, concerning the
274	contents of section 26-20, 26-21, and 26-22 of this code in a non-legalistic and plain
275	meaning english presentation.
276	
277	(c) Presumption of violation of code. If the code inspector finds at a residential
278	dwelling that there is probable cause to believe a violation of section 26-20 of this
279	code may exist, the code inspector shall keep accurate records of such location and
280	photograph the violation, and when the code inspector has probable cause to believe
281	that the residential dwelling location is in violation of section 26-21(a), a rebuttable
282	presumption of a violation of section 26-21(a) is created. The rebuttable presumption
283	is created if on more than one day of inspection which subsequent day of violation is
284	more than seven four (4) consecutive days after initially determining a violation of
285	section 26-20(c)(2), an un-containerized pile of yard trash is not changed
286	substantially as to location on the residential dwelling property, or is not substantially
287	decreased as to size or amount, during said period. In addition to other
288	circumstances, the rebuttable presumption may be rebutted if it is shown to town
289	authorities that the property owner or occupant has a demonstrated, good faith
290	inability to contact the solid waste collector during said seven day period.
291	

SECTION 6. That section 26-22 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida,
 is hereby amended to read as follows:

294 295

295 296

306 307

308

309 310

311

Sec. 26-22. - Accumulations presumed sanitary nuisance; abatement.

297 Except when a holiday celebrated on a normal collection day results in the closure of 298 the county landfill, accumulation of garbage or trash at any residential or commercial 299 unit or building for more than five days because of non-collection shall be prima facie 300 prima facie evidence of a sanitary nuisance. In such cases, and by agreement with 301 the board of county commissioners to utilize the services of the county health officer, the latter shall, in coordination with town authorities, notify the person responsible for 302 303 the violation to remove or cause to be removed such garbage or trash within 24 hours, 304 failing which the health officer may take corrective action as prescribed for similar 305 violations within the county.

SECTION 7. That section 26-23 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Sec. 26-23. - Duty to use contract collector; fees.

312 (a) Residential. All residents or occupants of residential dwellings, houses 313 and units in the town, wherever situated as to zoning, shall be required to have 314 accumulations of garbage, and trash, and yard trash, removed and disposed of by the collector holding a contract or franchise agreement with the town, and for such 315 316 service shall pay the collector such fees and charges as are agreed upon by the terms of the franchise agreement. Fees and charges for garbage, and trash, and yard trash, 317 collection shall be chargeable on newly constructed residential units immediately 318 upon occupancy or whenever the first garbage, and trash, or yard trash, collection is 319 made by the contractor, whichever shall occur first; 320

321 322

323

SECTION 8. Severability Clause/Interpretation.

(a) In the event that any term, provision, clause, sentence or section of
this Ordinance shall be held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be partially or wholly
unenforceable or invalid for any reason whatsoever, any such invalidity, illegality, or
unenforceability shall not affect any of the other or remaining terms, provisions, clauses,
sentences, or sections of this Ordinance, and this Ordinance shall be read and/or
applied as if the invalid, illegal, or unenforceable term, provision, clause, sentence, or
section did not exist.

- 331
- 332 (b) That in interpreting this Ordinance, <u>underlined</u> words indicate 333 additions to existing text, and stricken through words include deletions from existing

334	text. Asterisks (* * * *) indicate a delet	tion from the Ordinance of text, which exists in the
335	Code of Ordinances. It is intended th	at the text in the Code of Ordinances denoted by
336	the asterisks and not set forth in th	is Ordinance shall remain unchanged from the
337	language existing prior to adoption of	this Ordinance.
338		
339	SECTION <mark>9.</mark> Effective Date. Thi	s Ordinance shall become effective upon adoption
340	of this Ordinance.	
341		
342	PASSED by the Town Council o	f the Town of Indialantic on first reading on the
343	14th day of February, 2024, and A	DOPTED by the Town Council of the Town of
344	Indialantic, Florida on final reading on	i the <mark>13th</mark> day of March, 2024.
345		
346		TOWN OF INDIALANTIC
347		
348		
349		
350		Mark McDermott
351		Mayor
352		
353	ATTEST:	_
354	Mollie Carr, Town Clerk	

1	ORDINANCE NO. 2024-05
2	
3 4	AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF INDIALANTIC, BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA, RELATING TO
5	SOLID WASTE COLLECTION; MAKING
6	FINDINGS; CREATING SECTION 26-18,
7	TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES KNOWN AS
8	THE DICK DUNN SOLID WASTE
9	COLLECTION ORDINANCE; AMENDING
10 11	SECTIONS 26-19, 26-20, 26-21, 26-22, AND 26-23, TOWN CODE OF ORDINANCES,
12	RELATING TO YARD TRASH, COLLECTION
13	THEREOF, AND DUTY TO DISPOSE OF
14	SAME; PROVIDING DEFINITONS; PROVIDING
15	FOR SEVERABILITY/ INTERPRETATION; AND
16	PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.
17	
18	WHEREAS, throughout the Town there has been an accumulation of yard
19 20	trash and debris from residential properties; and
20 21	WHEREAS, the yard trash has either not been properly prepared for
22	collection or the residential property occupant does not timely and properly
23	coordinate with Harris Sanitation, Inc., a Florida Corporation, the Town's
24	approved solid waste collector; and
25	
26	WHEREAS, the uncollected piles of yard trash violate the public aesthetics
27	because uncollected piles of refuse occur throughout the Town's residential
28	areas; and
29	
30	WHEREAS, the uncollected piles of yard trash violate the public health and
31	safety because uncollected piles of refuse become breeding grounds and
32	habitats for rodents and other vermin resulting in unsanitary conditions from
33 34	which disease can be generated; and
34 35	WHEREAS, Section 26-20 of the Town Code of Ordinances, provides that it
36	is illegal to permit the accumulation of yard trash and other debris that might
37	endanger the public health and safety; and
38	
39	WHEREAS, Section 26-21 of the Town Code of Ordinances, provides that it
40	is illegal for yard trash to accumulate on residential property in the Town for over
41	four (4) days; and

42 43 WHEREAS, Section 26-23 of the Town Code of Ordinances, provides that 44 residents or occupants of residential dwellings are required to coordinate with the Town's solid waste collector to remove vard trash: and 45 46 47 **WHEREAS,** Section 26-23(a) of the Town Code of Ordinances, provides: 48 49 Sec. 26-23. - Duty to use contract collector; fees. 50 51 Residential. All residents or occupants of (a) 52 residential dwellings, houses and units in the town, wherever 53 situated as to zoning, shall be required to have 54 accumulations of garbage and trash removed and disposed 55 of by the collector holding a contract or franchise agreement 56 with the town, and for such service shall pay the collector such fees and charges as are agreed upon by the terms of 57 the franchise agreement. Fees and charges for garbage and 58 59 trash shall be chargeable on newly constructed residential units immediately upon occupancy or whenever the first 60 garbage and trash collection is made by the contractor, 61 whichever shall occur first; and 62 63 64 WHEREAS, the purpose of this Ordinance is to provide standards for the collection of vard trash, to stop the accumulation of piles of vard trash in the Town's 65 66 residential area, and to set forth standards for an enforcement program; and 67 68 WHEREAS, the Town Council of the Town of Indialantic, Florida, hereby finds this 69 Ordinance is needed to protect and will promote the public health, safety, welfare, and aesthetics of the community by stopping the proliferation of yard trash in the residential 70 neighborhoods and is in the best interests of the public health, safety, and welfare of 71 the citizens of Indialantic. 72 73 74 NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ENACTED BY THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF 75 INDIALANTIC, FLORIDA: 76 77 SECTION 1. Recitals. The foregoing recitals ("WHEREAS" clauses) are hereby 78 fully incorporated herein by this reference as legislative findings and the intent and 79 purpose of the Town Council of the Town of Indialantic. 80 81 SECTION 2. That section 26-18 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, 82 is hereby amended to read as follows: 83

- 84 Sec. 26-18. Title. 85 This article shall be commonly referred to as the Dick Dunn Solid Waste Collection 86 87 Ordinance. 88 89 SECTION 3. That section 26-19 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, 90 is hereby amended to read as follows: 91 92 Sec. 26-19. - Definitions. 93 94 The following words, terms and phrases, when used in this article, shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except where the context clearly indicates 95 a different meaning: 96 97 98 Automated garbage collection truck means the vehicle that is partially open at the top 99 and accepts garbage conveyed from a cart provided by the collector. 100 101 *Clam shell* means a garbage and trash collector vehicle which is equipped with a 102 crane to pick up and carry away large objects for disposal. 103 104 *Contractor* or *collector* means the person with whom the town has entered into a 105 contract or to whom the town has granted a franchise for the collection and disposal 106 of garbage and refuse generated in the town. 107 108 *Diameter at breast height* or *dbh* (*dbh*) means the diameter of the trunk of a tree, or 109 the sum of the stems of a multi-stemmed tree, measured 4¹/₂ feet above natural or 110 development grade. 111 112 *Dumpster* means a large container supplied by the contract collector used to contain garbage and trash usually generated by commercial concerns. 113 114 115 Front loader means the vehicle which picks up dumpsters and empties them into itself. 116
- Garbage means the solid or semi-solid waste generated in both household and
 commercial handling of food and ordinary refuse. Consistent with F.S. § 790.33,
 ammunition shall not be included in this definition of the term "garbage."
- 121 *Garbage container* <u>or *garbage receptacle*</u> means a container of not greater than 96-122 gallon capacity or less as provided by the collector.
- 123

- *Land clearing* means the removal of vegetation from a vacant lot or parcel, however,
 the term "land clearing" does not include mowing, trimming or pruning of vegetation
 so as to maintain it in a healthy and viable condition.
- 127

129

128 *Native vegetation* means plant material indigenous to the county.

Rear loader means the vehicle into the rear of which is emptied the contents of trash
 containers approximately 32-gallon size.

- *Recyclable materials* means those materials which are capable of being recycled and
 which would otherwise be processed or disposed of as solid waste, including:
- (1) Glass (all unbroken, clear, brown, and green glass containers. Flat glass,
 window glass, dishes, crockery, etc., are excluded).
- 137

(2) Metal cans (aluminum and bi-metal), aluminum foil, aluminum pie tins.

- 138 (3) Newspapers (daily newspapers, including inserts), magazines, office139 paper, brown paper bags, junk mail, telephone books.
- 140 (4) Plastic bottles numbers one—seven.
- 141 *Residential dwelling* means a property with three or fewer residential units on the
 142 property.
- *Trash* means all debris and rubbish, and all materials generated as a result of
 individual ground maintenance and improvements, and all items other than garbage
 intended for disposal, but does not include autos, auto parts, or materials that
 accumulate as the result of building operations, building alterations, or clearing of lots.
 Consistent with F.S. § 790.33, ammunition shall not be included in this definition of
- 149 the term "trash."
- 150

Tree means a woody or fibrous perennial plant with one or more upright limbs with a
 minimum dbh of four inches, or a sum of four or more inches for multi-stemmed trees,
 and which will attain an average mature height of at least ten feet.

- 154 155 Us
- User means any customer of contract collector or a tenant of a customer of contractcollector.
- 158 *Vegetation* means any plant material including, but not limited to, trees, shrubs, herbs 159 and grasses.
- 160

157

Yard trash means vegetation, lawn, grass, or shrubbery cuttings, or clippings and dry
 leaf rakings, palm fronds, tree branches, bushes, or shrubs, vines, leaf cuttings,
 coconuts, fruits, or other matter usually created as refuse in the care of lawns and yards.
 Yard trash must be generated by the owner or the occupant of a residential dwelling
 at the residential unit wherein the yard trash is to be collected.

SECTION 4. That section 26-20 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida,
 is hereby amended to read as follows:

169 170 171

184

188

166

Sec. 26-20. - Accumulations prohibited generally.

(a) <u>All lands in the town shall be kept free from any kind of yard trash, trash,</u>
 garbage, yard trash, or filth including, but not limited to, broken tree limbs, leaves or
 branches, any uncontainerized garbage or refuse, or any other type of material which
 might conceal pools of water, create breeding places for mosquitoes or which might
 be otherwise detrimental to the health or safety of the inhabitants of the town. The
 existence of any such trash or filth is hereby declared to be a nuisance.

178
 179 (b) The occupant and the owner of a residential dwelling unit shall have a duty
 180 and is required to properly prepare all yard trash for collection by the town's solid
 181 waste collector. With regard to yard trash, the occupant of a residential dwelling unit
 182 shall either be collected by the solid waste collector's clam shell truck or placed into a
 183 garbage receptacles supplied by the solid waste collector.

(c) Preparation of yard trash generally. Regardless of the method of
 collection, yard trash, tree limbs, and branches, for solid waste collector pickup and
 removal shall not exceed four (4) feet in length or four (4) inches in diameter.

(1) Disposal by receptacle. Loose yard trash must be placed in a 189 190 garbage receptacle. There are no limits on the number of garbage receptacles the 191 owner or the occupant of a residential dwelling can use. All garbage receptacles must be placed at the curbside on the designated collection day by 6:00 a.m. in the morning. 192 193 The solid waste collector shall designate one day per calendar week for garbage 194 receptacle pickup of yard trash. The occupant and the owner of a residential dwelling may determine this day by contacting the solid waste collector, and periodically, the 195 town, by use of the town newsletter or email alert, will provide notice of the collection 196 197 day to residential dwelling occupants.

199 (2) Disposal by claim shell truck. When the amount of yard trash is so 200 great that it cannot fit into a solid waste collector provided garbage receptacle, or in the 201 case of yard trash, tree trimmings, palm fronds, and other yard trash, that are 3 cubic 202 yards or greater in amount at the time of creation, disposal shall be by the solid waste 203 collector's clam shell truck. The pile of yard trash shall be accumulated in a pile that is 204 similar in size to a conventional picnic table which shall not exceed four feet in length or 205 fifty pounds in weight.

206 207

198

Clam pile yard trash shall be three (3) cubic yards or greater (about the size of a picnic

Indialantic/Yard Trash4.Ord

208 table) and shall be neatly stacked in one (1) pile curbside on the lawn of a residential 209 dwelling. If ditching bisects the property and right-of-way, the curbside then becomes 210 the roadside of the ditch. Clam pile yard trash shall not be placed in multiple piles at a 211 residential dwelling nor stretched across the residential frontage. Clam pile yard trash shall not be placed on a driveway or other hard surface as the collection vehicle "claw" 212 could scratch or damage the surface. The solid waste collector is not responsible for 213 214 clam yard trash that is placed onto a driveway or other hard surface. Clam pile yard 215 trash shall not be placed onto a tarpaulin or other such lawn covering as the "claw" could 216 damage this material. Clam pile yard trash shall be placed at least three (3) feet away 217 from trees, mailboxes, utility poles, street signs, or other stationary objects and shall not be placed under low hanging utility lines. 218 219

The occupant and the owner of a residential dwelling shall have the obligation of
 contacting the solid waste collector via methods approved by the solid waste collector
 at least 48 hours prior to the designated collection day to schedule clam shell pickup of
 yard trash.

SECTION 5. That section 26-21 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Sec. 26-21. - Accumulations longer than <u>seven</u> four <u>consecutive</u> days prohibited; exception.

231 Accumulation of yard trash for more than four consecutive days. Except (a) 232 when a holiday celebrated on a normal collection day results in the closure of the 233 county landfill, it shall be unlawful to permit an accumulation of garbage, yard trash, or trash, visible form the street upon any premises in the town at any residential or 234 commercial unit or building for a period longer more than seven five days; without 235 236 having arranged for disposal of such accumulation by the town's designated solid waste collector, or by some person gualified by the aforesaid solid waste collector to 237 238 perform such services because of non-collection shall be prima facie evidence of a 239 sanitary nuisance. Such accumulation of garbage, yard trash, trash non-collection shall be prima facie prima facie evidence of a sanitary nuisance. In such cases, and 240 241 by agreement with the board of county commissioners to utilize the services of the 242 county health officer, the latter or the town code enforcement officer shall, in coordination with town authorities, notify the person responsible for the violation to 243 remove or cause to be promptly removed such garbage, yard trash, or trash within 24 244 245 hours, failing which the health officer may take corrective action as prescribed for 246 similar violations within the county.

247

224 225

226

227 228

229

230

248 (b) <u>Proactive code enforcement</u>. The town code enforcement officer shall
 249 begin an active program of patrolling residential dwelling areas of the town and citing

250	individuals who there is probable cause to believe may be in violation of section 26-
251	21(a) of the code. Each street with residential dwellings shall be inspected at least
252	twice per calendar month to ascertain violations of section 26-21(a). When the code
253	inspector has probable cause to believe that a particular residential dwelling is in
254	violation of section 26-21(a) of this code, the code inspector shall promptly cite the
255	occupant and the owner of the residential dwelling, issue a notice of violation, and
256	timely schedule a hearing before the code enforcement board. Once cited, no case
257	may be dismissed unless compliance is first obtained, or a written agreement is
258	consummated with a schedule by which compliance will be obtained. If the alleged
259	violator comes into compliance before the hearing, the code inspector may dismiss
260	the charges, or if there have been two previous instances of a violation of this section
261	that has come into compliance before a hearing, the code inspector may prosecute
262	the case to establish a violation such that an additional violation will be legally viewed
263	as a repeat violation. Notwithstanding the immediate citation of a violation, the code
264	enforcement officer shall have a continuing duty to contact the alleged violator to seek
265	and obtain compliance with this code.
266	
267	As part of the proactive code enforcement program, authority is hereby delegated to
268	the town manager to designate members of the town staff as code enforcement
269	officers so that code enforcement may occur for any potential violation of the town
270	code during evenings or weekends, or at such times that the town code inspector is
271	not on duty.
272	
273	As part of the proactive code enforcement program, the town manager shall not less
274	often than once every 180 consecutive day time period publish in the town newsletter
275	and give notice by residents registered to receive town emails, concerning the
276	contents of section 26-20, 26-21, and 26-22 of this code in a non-legalistic and plain
277	meaning english presentation.
278	
279	(c) <u>Presumption of violation of code</u> . If the code inspector finds at a residential
280	dwelling that there is probable cause to believe a violation of section 26-20 of this
281	code may exist, the code inspector shall keep accurate records of such location and
282	photograph the violation, and when the code inspector has probable cause to believe
283	that the residential dwelling location is in violation of section 26-21(a), a rebuttable
284	presumption of a violation of section 26-21(a) is created. The rebuttable presumption
285	is created if on more than one day of inspection which subsequent day of violation is
286	more than seven four (4) consecutive days after initially determining a violation of
287	section 26-20(c)(2), an un-containerized pile of yard trash is not changed
288	substantially as to location on the residential dwelling property, or is not substantially
289	decreased as to size or amount, during said period. In addition to other
290	circumstances, the rebuttable presumption may be rebutted if it is shown to town

291 <u>authorities that the property owner or occupant has a demonstrated, good faith</u>
 292 <u>inability to contact the solid waste collector during said seven day period.</u>

293 294

295

296 297

298

308 309

310 311 312

313

SECTION 6. That section 26-22 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Sec. 26-22. - Accumulations presumed sanitary nuisance; abatement.

299 Except when a holiday celebrated on a normal collection day results in the closure of the county landfill, accumulation of garbage or trash at any residential or commercial 300 unit or building for more than five days because of non-collection shall be prima facie 301 302 prima facie evidence of a sanitary nuisance. In such cases, and by agreement with 303 the board of county commissioners to utilize the services of the county health officer, 304 the latter shall, in coordination with town authorities, notify the person responsible for the violation to remove or cause to be removed such garbage or trash within 24 hours, 305 306 failing which the health officer may take corrective action as prescribed for similar violations within the county. 307

SECTION 7. That section 26-23 of the Code of Ordinances of Indialantic, Florida, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Sec. 26-23. - Duty to use contract collector; fees.

314 (a) Residential. All residents or occupants of residential dwellings, houses 315 and units in the town, wherever situated as to zoning, shall be required to have accumulations of garbage, and trash, and yard trash, removed and disposed of by 316 the collector holding a contract or franchise agreement with the town, and for such 317 service shall pay the collector such fees and charges as are agreed upon by the terms 318 319 of the franchise agreement. Fees and charges for garbage, and trash, and yard trash, collection shall be chargeable on newly constructed residential units immediately 320 upon occupancy or whenever the first garbage, and trash, or yard trash, collection is 321 322 made by the contractor, whichever shall occur first;

323 324

325

SECTION 8. Severability Clause/Interpretation.

(a) In the event that any term, provision, clause, sentence or section of
this Ordinance shall be held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be partially or wholly
unenforceable or invalid for any reason whatsoever, any such invalidity, illegality, or
unenforceability shall not affect any of the other or remaining terms, provisions, clauses,
sentences, or sections of this Ordinance, and this Ordinance shall be read and/or
applied as if the invalid, illegal, or unenforceable term, provision, clause, sentence, or
section did not exist.

333	3	
334	4 (b) That in interpreting this Ordinance, <u>underlined</u> we	ords indicate
335	5 additions to existing text, and stricken through words include deletions	from existing
336	6 text. Asterisks (* * * *) indicate a deletion from the Ordinance of text, whic	h exists in the
337	7 Code of Ordinances. It is intended that the text in the Code of Ordinance	s denoted by
338	8 the asterisks and not set forth in this Ordinance shall remain unchan	ged from the
339		
340		
341		ipon adoption
342		
343		
344		•
345		the rown of
346		
347 348		
348 349		
350		
351		
352		
353		
354	, ,	
355		
356	6 Mollie Carr, Town Clerk	

SUBJECT: **Capital Improvement Plan**

Staff Report – Town of Indialantic Meeting Date: March 13, 2024

Summary:

The Capital Improvement Plan is needed for the Town Planner to update the comprehensive plan for the state. Attached is the Capital Improvement Plan to include information requested by Council.

Recommendation:

Approve the Capital Improvement Plan to be sent to the Town Planner so he can bring the updated comprehensive plan to Council for Approval

MOTION: Approve the Capital Improvement Plan to be sent to the Town Planner so he can bring the updated comprehensive plan back to Council for Approval

Submitted by:

Approved for agenda:

Mollie Carr

Mollie Carr **Town Clerk**

<u>Michael Casey</u> Michael L. Casey

Town Manager

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN (CIP)

The CIP consists of projects funded from a combination of Town general fund, Town enterprise funds and other (grants, state, federal, other) sources over the next 5 years (2024 through 2029). The below list is an outline of the projects planned during this project, but the attachment has further details.

Projects fall into the following categories:

- 1. Park Improvements
- 2. Street Improvements
 - a. This includes milling, paving streets and curbing along the streets.
 - b. The public works director will grade the streets annually with a score rating from 1 to 3. A grade of 3 will be given the priority to be repaved.
 - c. Current assessment as of the CIP included in the Street Improvements Appendix for reference.
- 3. Drainage Improvements
 - a. This includes storm water management consisting of drainage, pipes, retention, boxes, and outfalls.

Parks in Indialantic

- Dewey Park_ no capital improvements planned, only regular maintenance.
- Ernest-Kouwen-Hoven Park_– no capital improvements planned, only regular maintenance.
- Gus Carey Park no capital improvements planned, only regular maintenance.
- Indialantic Ocean Beach no capital improvements planned, only regular maintenance.
- Indian River Park pier repairs and adding of a kayak launch in FY 25 that requires additional funding source (grant, state, other) see attachment for additional information.
- Lily Park no capital improvements planned, only regular maintenance.
- Nance Park multiple projects from FY 24 to FY 28 planned to include funding from Enterprise funds and grants, details in attachment.
 - Nance Park Bathroom house update and repair or replace bathroom structure.
 - Nance Park Pavilion, update to look like smaller pavilion.
 - Nance Crossover, replace and update as condition of materials is deteriorating.
 - Nance Park Decking, replace and update as condition of materials is deteriorating.
- Orlando Park replace aged equipment and add some new features FY 26
- Sea Park replace deteriorated crossover FY 24
- Sunrise Park replace deteriorated crossover FY 24
- Tradewinds Park no capital improvements planned, only regular maintenance.

- Vincent Benevente Sunset Park no capital improvements planned, only regular maintenance.
- Wavecrest Park multiple projects from FY 24 to FY 28 planned to include funding from Enterprise funds and grants, details in attachment.
 - Wavecrest sidewalk
 - Wavecrest remaining crossovers replace and update as condition of materials is deteriorating.
 - Wavecrest decking, replace and update as condition of materials is deteriorating.
 - Wavecrest Extended Park no capital improvements planned, only regular maintenance.
- Douglas Park no capital improvements planned, only regular maintenance.
- Indialantic Ocean Beach Park multiple projects from FY 24 to FY 28 to include funding from Enterprise funds and grants, details in attachment.

Drainage Improvements_

- 400 Blk Oakland replace undersized pipes to help improve stormwater flow in FY 24, details in attachment.
- Ramona 6th to 7th repair pipe with CIPP for pipe integrity in FY 24, details in attachment
- 607 S. Riverside Drive repair pipe with CIPP for pipe integrity FY 24, details in attachment
- Miami 300 Blk replace pipes that have deteriorated FY 25, details in attachment.
- Watson 500 Blk no pipes exist in area to add pipes due to stormwater complaints, in FY 25, details in attachment.

Streets Improvements

- Fifth Ave. median to replace plants as approved by FDOT with partial grant from FDOT FY 24
- South Riverside Dr. mill and repave the street FY 24
- 200 & 300 blk of 6th Ave mill and repave street FY 24
- South Shannon Melbourne Ave to 5th Ave mill and repave street FY 25
- Watson Shannon Ave to Miramar mill and repave street FY 25
- 100 blk of Wayne Ave mill and repave street FY 25
- 4th Ave 400 blk mill and repave street FY 26
- South Ramona from Miami Ave. to 5th Ave mill and repave street FY 27
- S. Palm Miami Ave to 5th Ave mill and repave street FY 28
- Orlando Blvd Miramar to Riverside Dr mill and repave street FY 29

*Milling a road makes it suitable to lay new asphalt without making the height of the road increase. This also ensures the paving leaves the curbs, drainage, and other structures in the surrounding area alone. If the road currently has cracks, dings, or other signs of asphalt damage, those cracks and dings will eventually reappear. Known as reflective cracking – the top layer reflects what's going on down below. This means your new asphalt overlay will someday crack too.

Five-Year Capital Improvement Plan FY 2024 to FY 2029

Project Name	Source	FY-24	FY-25	FY-26	FY-27	FY-28	FY-29	6 Year Total
Drainage								
400 Blk Oakland	General	\$140,000						\$140,000
Ramona 6th to 7th	General	\$60,000						\$60,000
607 S. Riverside	General	\$44,000						\$44,000
Miami 300 Blk	General		\$150,000					\$150,000
Watson 500 BLK	General		\$250,000					\$250,000
Stormwater	General	\$244,000	\$400,000					\$644,000
Goal of stormwater improvements is to brir	ng up standa	rds to restore	e and/or imp	rove flow o	of stormwat	er system		
Parks								
Riverside Pier	General		\$150,000					\$150,000
Riverside Pier	FIND		\$100,000					
Orlando Park	FRDAP			\$112,000				\$112,000
Orlando Park	General			\$48,000				\$48,000
Parks								\$310,000
Goal of parks improvements is to replace or	add new ar	nenities for re	esidents of Ir	ndialantic.				
Streets								
Fifth Ave. median	General	\$256,300						\$256,300
South Riverside Dr.	General	\$250,000						\$250,000
6th Ave 200 & 300 Blk	General	\$30,000						\$30,000
South Ramona Miami to 5th	General				\$150,000			\$150,000
South Shannon Melbourne Ave to 6th	General		\$140,000					\$140,000
5-Way Intersection of Watson Dr N. Palm A	General		\$13,000					\$13,000
Watson Shannon to Miramar	General		\$50,000					\$50,000
100 Blk Wayne	General		\$20,000					\$20,000
4th Ave. 400 Blk	General			\$60,000				\$60,000
S. Palm Miami to 5th Ave.	General					\$175,000		\$175,000
Orlando Blvd. Miriamar to Riverside	General						\$70,000	\$70,000
Resurfacing	General	\$536,300	\$223,000	\$60,000	\$150,000	\$175,000	\$70,000	\$1,214,300
Goal of paving is to remove old asphalt by n	nilling to cor	rect height to	allow for pr			•	ng and drivew	

Goal of paving is to remove old asphalt by milling to correct height to allow for proper height of pavement to curbing and driveways

Five-Year Capital Improvement Plan FY 2024 to FY 2029

Sunrise Ramp Crossover #8	Enterprise Enterprise	\$15,000			\$5 <i>,</i> 000		\$5,000 \$15,000
Sunrise Crossover	Enterprise	\$7,500			4		\$7,500
Sea Parking crossover	Enterprise	\$7,500					\$7,500
Wavecrest Decking	Enterprise			\$50,000	\$50 <i>,</i> 000	\$50,000	\$150,000
Wavecrest remaining crossovers	Enterprise	\$7,500	\$15,000				\$15,000
Wavecrest Sidewalk	Enterprise					\$48,000	\$48,000
Nance Park Decking	Enterprise				\$75,000		\$75,000
Nance Crossover	Enterprise	\$55,000					\$55,000
Nance Park Pavilion	Enterprise			\$70,000			\$70,000
Nance Park Bathroom House	Enterprise		\$25,000				\$25,000
Nance Park Bathroom House	FRDAP		\$75 <i>,</i> 000				\$75,000

Т	otal	\$872,800	\$738,000	\$180.000	\$280.000	\$273.000	\$70,000	\$2,413,800
	otai	φ07 Ε ,000	<i>ç, 30,000</i>	<i>¥100,000</i>	Ŷ L 00,000	<i>4273,000</i>	<i>ç, 0</i> ,000	<i>ĢE)HIG)GGG</i>

CIPP Lining List

Location of line to be repair:	Length:	Height:	Width:	Pipe Size:	Ріре Туре:	Reason for Lining:	Fiscal Year
607 S. Rivereside Drive to Pedway S. Ramona Ave. Between 6th Ave.& 7th Ave.	205	30	30	30		oehind CB @ 607 S. Riverside Drive at CB @ SE Corner of 6th Ave. S.	FY 24
	162	12	23	18	CMP Ramona A	-	FY 24
Across S. Riverside Drive @ Orlando Blvd.	64	19	30	28.5	ERCP		FY 24

North Street Measurements List

PAVING KEY: 1 = GOOD SHAPE, 2 = OKAY, 3= BAD, NEEDS ATTENTION

Street Names	Paving Priority:	Length:	Width:	Paved On:
Grosse Pointe Avenue (Paved 200 & 300 Block of Grosse Pointe Avenue)	1	1134	10	12/5/2017
200 Block of Chalet Avenue	1	630	20	TBD
N. Shannon Avenue from Watson Drive to Grosse Pointe Avenue	1	1088	28	TBD
100 Block of Watson Drive	2	747	22	TBD
300 Block of Watson Drive	1	595	22	TBD
400 Block of Watson Drive	1	665	22	TBD
500 Block of Watson Drive	1	1040	22	TBD
500 Block of Genesee Avenue	1	747	19	TBD
5-Way Intersection of Watson Drive and N. Palm Avenue	3	122	60 7	TBD
100 Block of Wayne Avenue	3	383	20	TBD
200 Block of Wayne Avenue	1	667	20	TBD
300 Block of Wayne Avenue	1	648	20	TBD
400 Block of Wayne Avenue	1	881	20	
Riverside Place South of Wayne Avenue West Side of Riverside Drive	1	263	26	TBD
100 Block of Michigan Avenue	1	40	38	12/5/2017
200 Block of Michigan Avenue	1	727	18	TBD
300 Block of Michigan Avenue	2	25	18 1	TBD
400 Block of Michigan Avenue	2	125	18]	TBD
100 Block of 1st Avenue	1	736		TBD
200 Block of 1st Avenue	2	647	19 1	TBD
300 Block of 1st Avenue	3	676	19 7	TBD
400 Block of 1st Avenue	1	819	19 1	TBD
100 Block of 2nd Avenue	1	737	16 7	TBD
200 Block of 2nd Avenue	1	663	16]	TBD
300 Block of 2nd Avenue	1	663	16 7	TBD
400 Block of 2nd Avenue	1	792	16	TBD
2nd Avenue (North of Eatsminister Church)	1	243	16	3/23/2021
100 Block of 3rd Avenue	2	741	17]	TBD

200 Block of 3rd Avenue	1	660	17 TBD
300 Block of 3rd Avenue	1	653	17 TBD
	1		
400 Block of 3rd Avenue	1	771	17 TBD
100 Block of 4th Avenue	1	737	24 TBD
200 Block of 4th Avenue	1	658	24 TBD
300 Block of 4th Avenue	1	666	24 TBD
400 Block of 4th Avenue	2	739	24 TBD
N. Shannon Avenue from Watson to 5th Avenue	1	1780	27 TBD
N. Palm Avenue from Watson to 5th Avenue	1	1991	20 TBD
N. Ramona Avenue from Watson to 5th Avenue	1	2175	27 TBD
Riverside Place N. (West of Eastminister Church)	1	243	16 3/23/2021

South Street Measurements List

PAVING KEY: 1 = GOOD SHAPE, 2 = OKAY, 3= BAD, NEEDS ATTENTION

100 Block of 6th Avenue 1 749 22 TBD 200 Block of 6th Avenue 3 650 22 TBD 300 Block of 6th Avenue 1 659 22 TBD 300 Block of 6th Avenue 1 702 22 TBD 100 Block of 7th Avenue 1 738 20 TBD 200 Block of 7th Avenue 1 661 20 TBD 200 Block of 7th Avenue 1 659 20 TBD 200 Block of 7th Avenue 1 651 20 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 745 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 656 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 775 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 777 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 1 777 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 1 771 TBD 20 100 Block of 9th Avenue 1 716 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrac 1 716		Street Names	Paving Priority:	Length:	Width:	Paved On:
300 Block of 6th Avenue 1 659 22 TBD 400 Block of 6th Avenue 1 702 22 TBD 100 Block of 7th Avenue 1 738 20 TBD 300 Block of 7th Avenue 1 661 20 TBD 300 Block of 7th Avenue 1 659 20 TBD 300 Block of 7th Avenue 1 739 20 TBD 300 Block of 8th Avenue 1 745 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 654 17 TBD 300 Block of 8th Avenue 1 654 17 TBD 300 Block of 8th Avenue 1 777 17 TBD 300 Block of 9th Avenue 1 777 17 TBD 300 Block of 9th Avenue 1 771 TBD 300 Block of 9th Avenue 1 771 TBD 300 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 300 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 300 Block of 9th Terrace 1 738 19	100 Block of 6th Avenue		1	749	22	TBD
400 Block of 6th Avenue 1 702 22 TBD 100 Block of 7th Avenue 1 738 20 TBD 200 Block of 7th Avenue 1 661 20 TBD 300 Block of 7th Avenue 1 659 20 TBD 400 Block of 7th Avenue 1 739 20 TBD 100 Block of 8th Avenue 1 745 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 654 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 675 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 674 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 675 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 1 771 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 2 1104 27 TBD 200 Block of 10th Avenue 1	200 Block of 6th Avenue		3	650	22	TBD
100 Block of 7th Avenue 1 738 20 TBD 200 Block of 7th Avenue 1 661 20 TBD 300 Block of 7th Avenue 1 659 20 TBD 300 Block of 7th Avenue 1 745 17 TBD 100 Block of 8th Avenue 1 745 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 654 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 656 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 677 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 745 27 TBD 200 Block of 10th Avenue 1	300 Block of 6th Avenue		1	659	22	TBD
200 Block of 7th Avenue 1 661 20 TBD 300 Block of 7th Avenue 1 659 20 TBD 400 Block of 7th Avenue 1 739 20 TBD 100 Block of 8th Avenue 1 745 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 654 17 TBD 300 Block of 8th Avenue 1 656 17 TBD 300 Block of 8th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 300 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 611 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 651 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 651 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1	400 Block of 6th Avenue		1	702	22	TBD
300 Block of 7th Avenue 1 659 20 TBD 400 Block of 7th Avenue 1 739 20 TBD 100 Block of 8th Avenue 1 745 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 656 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 656 17 TBD 400 Block of 8th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 400 Block of 8th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Terrace 2 104 27 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 716 27 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 17 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1	100 Block of 7th Avenue		1	738	20	TBD
400 Block of 7th Avenue 1 739 20 TBD 100 Block of 8th Avenue 1 745 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 654 17 TBD 300 Block of 8th Avenue 1 656 17 TBD 300 Block of 8th Avenue 1 777 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Ferrace 2 1104 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 716 27 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 2 758 27 TBD 100 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 17 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 17 TBD 100 Block of 11th Avenue 1<	200 Block of 7th Avenue		1	661	20	TBD
100 Block of 8th Avenue 1 745 17 TBD 200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 654 17 TBD 300 Block of 8th Avenue 1 656 17 TBD 400 Block of 8th Avenue 1 777 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 200 Block of 9th Avenue 2 1104 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 716 27 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1<	300 Block of 7th Avenue		1	659	20	TBD
200 Block of 8th Avenue 1 654 17 TBD 300 Block of 8th Avenue 1 656 17 TBD 400 Block of 8th Avenue 1 777 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 7radewainds Terrace 2 1104 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 200 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 678 27 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1	400 Block of 7th Avenue		1	739	20	TBD
300 Block of 8th Avneue 1 656 17 TBD 400 Block of 8th Avenue 1 777 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 7radewainds Terrace 2 1104 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 100 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 650 17 TBD 300 Block of 11th Avenue 1 <td>100 Block of 8th Avenue</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>745</td> <td>17</td> <td>TBD</td>	100 Block of 8th Avenue		1	745	17	TBD
400 Block of 8th Avenue 1 777 17 TBD 100 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD 17adewainds Terrace 2 1104 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 300 Block of 9th Terrace 1 716 27 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 716 27 TBD 100 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 17 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 17 TBD 300 Block of 11th Avenue 1 505 17 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1 508 26 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1 508 26 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1 </td <td>200 Block of 8th Avenue</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>654</td> <td>17</td> <td>TBD</td>	200 Block of 8th Avenue		1	654	17	TBD
100 Block of 9th Avenue 1 741 17 TBD 400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD Tradewainds Terrace 2 1104 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 300 Block of 9th Terrace 1 716 27 TBD 300 Block of 9th Terrace 1 716 27 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 718 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 17 TBD 300 Block of 11th Avenue 1 738 17 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1 508 26 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1 744 17 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1	300 Block of 8th Avneue		1	656	17	TBD
400 Block of 9th Avenue 3 621 17 TBD Tradewainds Terrace 2 1104 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 300 Block of 9th Terrace 1 716 27 TBD 300 Block of 9th Terrace 1 716 27 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 2 758 27 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 2 758 27 TBD 300 Block of 11th Avenue 1 650 17 TBD 300 Block of 11th Avenue 1 508 26 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1 744 17 TBD 400 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Avenue	400 Block of 8th Avenue		1	777	17	TBD
Tradewainds Terrace 2 1104 27 TBD 200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 300 Block of 9th Terrace 1 716 27 TBD 100 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 2 758 27 TBD 300 Block of 10th Terrace 2 758 27 TBD 300 Block of 11th Avenue 1 650 17 TBD 400 Block of 12th Avenue 1 508 26 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1 744 17 TBD 400 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Terrace 1 375 27 TBD	100 Block of 9th Avenue		1	741	17	TBD
200 Block of 9th Terrace 1 202 27 TBD 300 Block of 9th Terrace 1 716 27 TBD 100 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Avenue 2 758 27 TBD 300 Block of 10th Terrace 1 738 17 TBD 300 Block of 11th Avenue 1 738 17 TBD 400 Block of 11th Avenue 1 650 17 TBD 400 Block of 12th Avenue 1 508 26 TBD 300 Block of 12th Avenue 1 744 17 TBD 400 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Terrace 1 375 27 TBD	400 Block of 9th Avenue		3	621	17	TBD
300 Block of 9th Terrace 1 716 27 TBD 100 Block of 10th Avenue 1 738 19 TBD 400 Block of 10th Avenue 1 661 19 TBD 300 Block of 10th Terrace 2 758 27 TBD 300 Block of 10th Terrace 1 738 17 TBD 300 Block of 11th Avenue 1 738 17 TBD 400 Block of 11th Avenue 1 650 17 TBD 400 Block of 12th Avenue 1 508 26 TBD 100 Block of 12th Avenue 1 744 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Terrace 1 375 27 TBD	Tradewainds Terrace		2	1104	27	TBD
100 Block of 10th Avenue173819TBD400 Block of 10th Avenue166119TBD300 Block of 10th Terrace275827TBD100 Block of 11th Avenue173817TBD400 Block of 11th Avenue165017TBD300 Block of 11th Avenue150826TBD100 Block of 11th Avenue150826TBD300 Block of 2th Avenue174417TBD400 Block of 12th Avenue164117TBD200 Block of 12th Avenue137527TBD	200 Block of 9th Terrace		1	202	27	TBD
400 Block of 10th Avenue166119TBD300 Block of 10th Terrace275827TBD100 Block of 11th Avenue173817TBD400 Block of 11th Avenue165017TBD300 Block of 11th Avenue150826TBD100 Block of 12th Avenue174417TBD100 Block of 12th Avenue164117TBD200 Block of 12th Terrace137527TBD	300 Block of 9th Terrace		1	716	27	TBD
300 Block of 10th Terrace 2 758 27 TBD 100 Block of 11th Avenue 1 738 17 TBD 400 Block of 11th Avenue 1 650 17 TBD 300 Block of Palm Court 1 508 26 TBD 100 Block of 12th Avenue 1 744 17 TBD 400 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Terrace 1 375 27 TBD	100 Block of 10th Avenue		1	738	19	TBD
100 Block of 11th Avenue173817TBD400 Block of 11th Avenue165017TBD300 Block of Palm Court150826TBD100 Block of 12th Avenue174417TBD400 Block of 12th Avenue164117TBD200 Block of 12th Terrace137527TBD	400 Block of 10th Avenue		1	661	19	TBD
400 Block of 11th Avenue165017TBD300 Block of Palm Court150826TBD100 Block of 12th Avenue174417TBD400 Block of 12th Avenue164117TBD200 Block of 12th Terrace137527TBD	300 Block of 10th Terrace		2	758	27	TBD
300 Block of Palm Court 1 508 26 TBD 100 Block of 12th Avenue 1 744 17 TBD 400 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Terrace 1 375 27 TBD	100 Block of 11th Avenue		1	738	17	TBD
100 Block of 12th Avenue 1 744 17 TBD 400 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Terrace 1 375 27 TBD	400 Block of 11th Avenue		1	650	17	TBD
400 Block of 12th Avenue 1 641 17 TBD 200 Block of 12th Terrace 1 375 27 TBD	300 Block of Palm Court		1	508	26	TBD
200 Block of 12th Terrace 1 375 27 TBD	100 Block of 12th Avenue		1	744	17	TBD
	400 Block of 12th Avenue		1	641	17	TBD
300 Block of 12th Terrace 1 713 27 TBD	200 Block of 12th Terrace		1	375	27	TBD
	300 Block of 12th Terrace		1	713	27	TBD

100 Block of 13th Avenue	1	732	17 TBD
100 Block of 14th Avenue	1	741	17 TBD
100 Block of Melbourne Avenue	1	744	18 TBD
200 Block of Melbourne Avenue	1	686	18 TBD
300 Block of Melbourne Avenue	1	708	18 TBD
400 Block of Melbourne Avenue	2	704	18 TBD
500 Block of Melbourne Avenue	2	277	18 TBD
100 Block of Ormond Drive	2	738	17 TBD
200 Block of Ormond Drive	1	709	17 TBD
300 Block of Ormond Drive	1	750	17 TBD
400 Block of Ormond Drive	1	485	17 TBD
100 Block of Ocean Terrace	2	856	18 TBD
William Dewey Park East Roadway	1	111	22 TBD
100 Block of Orlando Blvd.	3	996	18 TBD
200 Block of Orlando Blvd.	1	727	18 TBD
300 Block of Orlando Blvd.	2	758	18 TBD
400 Block of Orlando Blvd.	2	429	18 TBD
500 Block of Orlando Blvd.	3	382	18 TBD
Indian River Park	1	211	18 TBD
100 Block of Cocoa Avenue	1	1040	18 TBD
200 Block of Cocoa Avenue	1	732	18 TBD
300 Block of Cocoa Avenue	1	755	18 TBD
100 Block of Tampa Avenue	1	1115	18 12/5/2017
200 Block of Tampa Avenue	1	759	18 TBD
300 Block of Tampa Avenue	2	757	18 TBD
400 Block of Palmetto Avenue	1	621	16 TBD
100 Block of Deland Avenue	1	1174	18 12/5/2017
200 Block of Deland Avenue	1	820	18 TBD
300 Block of Deland Avenue	2	779	18 TBD
100 Block of Miami Avenue	1	1198	19 TBD
200 Block of Miami Avenue	1	929	19 TBD
300 Block of Miami Avenue	1	891	19 TBD

400 Block of Miami Avenue	1	990	19 TBD
S. Shannon Avenue from Melbourne Beach to South of Orlando Blvd.	1	1419	20 TBD
S. Shannon Avenue from Orlando Blvd. to 5th Avenue	3	3336	20 TBD
S. Palm Avenue from Melbourne Beach to South of Melbourne Avenue	1	2053	18 TBD
S. Palm avenue from Melbourne Avenue to 5th Avenue	3	2490	18 TBD
S. Ramona Avenue from Melbourne Beach to 5th Avenue	2	4095	27 TBD
900 Block of Magnolia Drive	1	412	19 TBD
1100 Block of Magnolia Drive	1	1278	15 TBD
S. Riverside Drive from Melbourne Beach to 5th Avenue	3	4432	27 TBD
			TBD
Riverside Place S.	1	199	19

ENTERPRISE I

PAVING KEY: 1 = GOOD SHAPE, 2 = OKAY, 3= BAD, NEEDS ATTENTION

Street Names	Paving Priority:	Length:	Width:	Paved On:
N. Miramar Avenue (Sunrise Park)	1	300	37	TBD
4th Avenue Bizzaros Pizza/Surfinista Café Parking Lot	3	229	65	TBD
Zero Block of 5th Avenue Westbound	1	204	25	TBD
Zero Block of 5th Avenue Eastbound	1	209	25	TBD
Zero Block of 8th Avenue	1	246	32	TBD
Zero Block of 11th Avenue	1	247	31	TBD
Zero Block of 14th Avenue	1	250	17	TBD
Wave Crest Avenue from zero Block of 4th Avenue to South of C. O. # 15 to Include Parking Areas	2	1981	60	TBD
Wave Crest Avenue from Extension to A1A	2	1349	19	TBD
Wave Crest Avenue Sidewalk from Access # 6 to Access # 8	3	193	7	TBD
Wave Crest Avenue Sidewalk from Access # 9 to South of C.O. # 15	3	1581	9	TBD
1501 A1A Sea Park	1	190	26	TBD
Sea Park Parking Area	1	72	17	TBD
Sea Park Sidewalk	1	129	6	TBD

ENTERPRISE II

PAVING KEY: 1 = GOOD SHAPE, 2 = OKAY, 3= BAD, NEEDS ATTENTION

Street Names		Paving Priority:	Length:	Width:
James Nance Park Wave Crest Avenue	1	906	25	TBD
James Nance Park Parking Handi-Cap Area South of Restrooms	1	39	17	TBD
James Nance Park Parking Handi-Cap Area North of Restrooms (East Side)	1	144	18	TBD
James Nance Park Parking Handi-Cap Area North of Restrooms (West Side)	1	152	18	TBD
James Nance Park RV Parking	1	45	26	TBD
James Nance Park Parking Area West of RV Parking North Side	1	117	18	TBD
James Nance Park Parking Area West of RV Parking South Side	1	68	18	TBD
James Nance Park West Side of Park North of Sidewalk (West Side)	1	109	18	TBD
James Nance Park West Side of Park North of Sidewalk (West Side)	1	58	18	TBD
James Nance Park West Side of Park South of Sidewalk (East Side)	1	138	18	TBD
James Nance Park West Side of Park South of Sidewalk (East Side)	1	90	18	TBD
James Nance Parking Next to Bizzaros Parking	1	112	18	TBD
James Nance Park Parking next to Pump House	1	48	18	TBD

Paving List

Location of curbing to be replaced:	Length:	Width:	Total Sq. Ft. Area:	Square Yards:	Tonnage:	Cost:	Milling Cost:	Priority:
S. Riverside Drive from Melbourne Beach to 5th Avenue.	4650	28	130,200	14,466.67	1591.33	\$193,347	\$35,443	
6th Avenue 200 Block	582	20	11,640	1,293.33	142.27	\$17,285	\$3,169	
Radius 6th Avenue @ S. Palm Avenue (east side)	37	28	1,036	115.11	12.66	\$1,538	\$282	
Radius 6th Avenue @ S. Shannon Avenue (west side)	47	23	1,081	120.11	13.21	\$1,605	\$294	
6th Avenue 300 Block	605	20	12,100	1,344.44	147.89	\$17,969	\$3,294	
Radius 6th Avenue @ S. Palm Avenue (west side)	37	28	1,036	115.11	12.66	\$1,538	\$282	
Radius 6th Avenue @ S. Ramona Avenue (east side)	47	23	1,081	120.11	13.21	\$1,605	\$294	
Orlando Blvd. 400 Block	675	18	12,150	1,350.00	148.50	\$18,043	\$3,308	
Radius Orlando Blvd. @ S. Ramona Avenue (east side)	46	30	1,380	153.33	16.87	\$2,049	\$376	
Orlando Blvd. 500 Block	723	20	14,460	1,606.67	176.73	\$21,473	\$3,936	
Radius Orlando Blvd. @ S. Riverside Drive (east side)	46	23	1,058	117.56	12.93	\$1,571	\$288	
Radius Orlando Blvd. @ S. Ramona Avenue (west side)	46	35	1,610	178.89	19.68	\$2,391	\$438	
Wayne Avenue 100 Block	280	20	5,600	622.22	68.44	\$8,316	\$1,524	
Radius Wayne Avenue @ Watson Drive (south side)	53	23	1,219	135.44	14.90	\$1,810	\$332	
Radius Wayne Avenue @ N. Shannon Avenue (east side)	40	38	1,520	168.89	18.58	\$2,257	\$414	
Watson Drive from N. Shannon Avenue to A1A	710	20	14,200	1,577.78	173.56	\$21,087	\$3,866	
Radius Watson Drive @ N. Shannon Avenue (east side)	25	20	500	55.56	6.11	\$743	\$136	
5 Way Intersection of Palm Avenue and Watson Drive	125	55	6,875	763.89	84.03	\$10,209	\$1,872	
S. Shannon Avenue from Melbourne Avenue to 5th Avenue	2300	28	64,400	7,155.56	787.11	\$95,634	\$17,531	
Michigan Avenue 300 Block.	631	18	11,358	1,262.00	138.82	\$16,867	\$3,092	
Radius Michigan Avenue @ N. Palm Avenue (west side)	49	24	1,176	130.67	14.37	\$1,746	\$320	
Radius Michigan Avenue @ N. Ramona Avenue (east side)	44	28	1,232	136.89	15.06	\$1,830	\$335	
Michigan Avenue 400 Block.	770	18	13,860	1,540.00	169.40	\$20,582	\$3,773	
Radius Michigan Avenue @ N. Riverside Drive (east side)	49	24	1,176	130.67	14.37	\$1,746	\$320	
Radius Michigan Avenue @ N. Ramona Avenue (west side)	44	28	1,232	136.89	15.06	\$1,830	\$335	
Miami Avenue Area Intersection	145	45	6,525	725.00	79.75	\$9,690	\$1,776	
			319,705	35,523	3,908	\$474,762	\$87,031	

Tonnage of Asphalt:	3,908	
Add 10%	391	
Total Asphalt	4,298	\$522,238
Total Asphalt Cost		\$522,238

Concrete Curbing Replacement

Location of curbing to be replaced:	Length:	Width:	Total Sq. Ft. Area:	FY Year:
650 S. Riverside Drive	8	2	16	FY 24
800 S. Riverside Drive	14	2	28	FY 24
914 S. Riverside Drive	19	2	38	FY 24
1000 S. Riverside Drive Driveway Entrance	14	2	28	FY 24
1100 S. Riverside Drive (Indian River Park Entrance)	24	4	96	FY 24
Between 1202 & 1204 S. Riverside Drive	4	2	8	FY 24
1204 S. Riverside Drive Driveway	8	2	16	FY 24
Between 1302 to 1314 S. Riverside Drive	207	2	414	FY 24
1316 S. Riverside Drive	15	2	30	FY 24
1320 S. Riverside Drive	8	2	16	FY 24
1400 S. Riverside Drive Catch Basin Top	8	8	64	FY 24
1400 S. Riverside Drive Curb Next to Catch Basin Top	2	2	4	FY 24
1301 S. Riverside Drive SE Corner of Palmetto Avenue	8	2	16	FY 24
609 S. Riverside Drive	11	2	22	FY 24
Across 8th Avenue @ S. Riverside Drive	32	4	128	FY 24
NE Corner of 8th Avenue and S. Riverside Drive	32	2	64	FY 24
	Total 414	42	988	

Total Cubic Yards

18

Agenda Item D-2

SUBJECT: Shipping Container Discussion

Staff Report – Town of Indialantic Meeting Date: March 13, 2024

Summary:

Mayor McDermott has requested a discussion on shipping containers use as an accessory building after a situation in the unincorporated area of Indialantic. Building Official Stokes has attached some of his thoughts to the agenda on shipping containers. Building Official Stokes will be attending meeting to answer questions.

Recommendation:

Discussion

MOTION:

Submitted by:

Mollie Carr

Mollie Carr Town Clerk Approved for agenda:

Michael Casey

Michael L. Casey Town Manager

Discussion of shipping containers used as sheds / accessory structures

Recently the topic of shipping containers has come up. Specifically for their use as a shed or accessory structure. Current town ordinances do not address them. In an effort to give homeowners this option while at the same time softening the appearance of the containers I have attached some basic language that gives the design professional the framework they need to accomplish this for the homeowner.

Requirements for shipping containers used as a shed or an accessory structure where allowed by Zoning Ordinances

Setback , height and size requirements will remain the same (already in place, no need for change)

Anchoring to meet current Florida Building Code wind speed requirements.

,

Outside of container shall be clad with any material allowed by The Florida Building Code Residential.

Top of container shall have a trussed roof attached and roofed with any roofing allowed by The Florida Building Code Residential.

Site specific engineering shall be required for anchoring, attachment of all components and cladding as well as the trusses and roofing.

February 15, 2024

Memo regarding shipping containers in Brevard County

After talking to Terry Talbert, Building Official for Brevard County I discovered they allow shipping containers for accessory structures as well as single family homes. Terry informed me that they do have an ordinance against stacking them on top of one another for an accessory structure. The one in question in the county area is waiting to go before the special magistrate and he did not have a date when that is supposed to take place.

Basically we are not able to prohibit them but could probably adopt a similar ordinance against stacking them only in the case of accessory structures.

cill & **Cliff Stokes**

Building Official Town of Indialantic

Agenda Item E-1

SUBJECT: Discuss paid parking at Sunrise Park

Staff Report – Town of Indialantic Meeting Date: March 13, 2024

Summary:

Councilmember Wright requested the Town Council discuss the possibility of returning Sunrise Park to a paid parking area.

- There are 20 spots and rarely is it above 25% full
- Would only offer pay by app, no kiosk
- Parking pass and properly registered LSV's park for free

Recommendation:

MOTION:

Submitted by:

Mollie Carr

Mollie Carr Town Clerk

Approved for agenda:

Michael Casey

Michael L. Casey *U* Town Manager

SUBJECT: Discuss extending the Qualifying Period to two weeks

Staff Report – Town of Indialantic Meeting Date: February 14, 2024

Summary:

At the January Council Meeting, Vinnie Taranto, Sustainable Community and Resiliency Committee Member, suggested that the Town consider extending the qualifying period from oneweek to two-week period. Mr. Taranto explained that he felt this would be less of a burden on the clerk as well as giving potential candidates more time to qualify.

Town Staff does not feel that there is a necessity for the change and that no problem exists that the Ordinance will correct. Currently Election forms are available at <u>https://dos.myflorida.com/elections/forms-publications</u>. The complete Town of Indialantic Election Packet will be made available online and at the Indialantic Town Hall by July 1, 2024. Town Staff feels that there is more the sufficient time for a Candiadte to qualify with the current qualifying period. The addition of another week is not beneficial in any way to the Town Staff.

Lastly, the privilege of being a Councilmember or Mayor comes with a hefty amount of responsibility. The Town Council is often tasked with processing a large amount of information that they must research, form a viewpoint, and be prepared to discuss in a public meeting, in a short amount of time. Town Staff feels that the Town Residents deserve an effective leader in our community that is readily able to prioritize timelines and goals.

Recommendation:

No action.

MOTION:

No action

Submitted by:

Approved for agenda:

<u>Michael Casey</u> Michael L. Casey Town Manager

Mollis Carr

Mollie Carr Town Clerk



MEMORANDUM

TO: Mayor and Town Council

- FROM: Paul Gougelman, Town Attorney
- SUBJECT: Charter Amendment Relating to Dates of Qualifying to Run for Town Council
- DATE: January 18, 2024

At the January Town Council meeting, I was asked whether the proposed charter amendment regarding required duration of residency prior to qualifying could be further modified to allow for the qualifying dates to be further expanded. I responded that such a change in the proposed ordinance might confuse voters with regard to the proposed amendment, and that I believed that Florida law does not require voter consent to amend the Town charter with regard to the qualifying dates. I advised that I would report to the Council.

Section 100.3605(2), Florida Statutes, which is a part of the Florida Election Code, provides:

100.3605 Conduct of municipal elections.—

(2) The governing body of a municipality may, by ordinance, change the dates for qualifying and for the election of members of the governing body of the municipality and provide for the orderly transition of office resulting from such date changes.

Of course, charter amendments submitted to the voters by a municipality's governing body are based on the adoption of an ordinance. Consequently, this somewhat ambiguous statute does not necessarily explicitly provide for the change of qualifying dates in a charter by adoption of an ordinance without a referendum of the electorate.

However, this statute has been twice interpreted by the Attorney General to mean that a municipality's governing body may amend its charter with regard to qualifying dates by ordinance *without* a referendum. In AGO 2013-05, it was determined that the City of Arcadia could amend its charter to alter qualifying dates without a referendum pursuant to Section 100.3605, Florida Statutes, and that based on a review of that and another statute, a referendum was not required. *See also* AGO 2000-61 (similar determination for the City of Mulberry).

Mayor and Town Council January 18, 2024 Page 2 of 2

Thus, if the Town Council wishes to expand the dates for qualifying set forth in the charter, it may do so by ordinance without a referendum of the Town electorate. If the Town Council decides to change the qualifying dates, I recommend that the Town Clerk should first coordinate with the Supervisor of Elections to ascertain what the last date for qualifying can be to accommodate the Supervisor's preparation of the 2024 general election ballot.

PRG/mb

Pc: Michael Casey, Town Manager Mollie Carr, Town Clerk

INVOICE REGISTER FOR TOWN OF INDIALANTIC

POST DATES 02/01/2024 - 02/29/2024 POSTED PAID BANK ACCOUNTS: GEN, ENT

Inv Ref #	Vendor	Invoice Date	Due Date	Invoice Amount	Amount Due	Status	Posted	
00002364	WEISS SEROTA HELFMAN P.L.	02/06/2024		5,693.83	0.00	Paid	Y	
00002377	FIRE-TEC	02/12/2024		9,035.32	0.00	Paid	Y	
00002426	SHENANDOAH GENERAL CONSTRUCTION	LLC 02/13/2024		22,757.75	0.00	Paid	Y	
0002428	SHENANDOAH GENERAL CONSTRUCTION	LLC 02/15/2024		27,069.60	0.00	Paid	Y	
00002439	Florida Municipal Ins Trust	02/15/2024		32,706.37	0.00	Paid	Y	
# of Invoices	: 5 # Due: 0	Totals:		97,262.87	0.00			
# of Credit M	lemos: 0 # Due: 0	Totals:		0.00	0.00			
let of Invoid	es and Credit Memos:			97,262.87	0.00			

1. Intergovernmental Activity:

- a. US-192/SR-500 Resurfacing: FDOT is proposing to resurface US-192/SR-500 (aka Fifth Avenue) from the easternmost relief bridge to SR-A1A in FY-22. (04/16/18) FDOT has agreed to analyze the mid-block crossings and determine if Rectangular Rapid Flashing Beacons (RRFBs) are warranted. (06/18/18) FDOT has determined that pedestrian counts indicate that Rapid Rectangular Flashing Beacons (RRFBs) are not warranted at the Fifth Avenue mid-block pedestrian crossings. However, FDOT did recommend improving the lighting and signage at these locations which will be factored into the resurfacing project that should commence in FY-22. (04/16/19)FDOT has determined that pedestrian activated crossing signals are not warranted for mid-block crossings on Fifth Avenue at this time. (05/08/19) Resurfacing scheduled for FDOT fiscal year 2023, scheduled for 11/22 (2/3/20) FDOT notified of input meetings coming up soon.(11/4/20) FDOT sent notification of changes for crossings during repaying, adding now midblock RRFBs crossings in updated plans. Changes to crossing at Palm for school crossing (2/2/21) Had meeting with FDOT 2/24/21 was advised start date after July 2022 for the state 2023 fiscal year (3/3/21) FDOT updated information on midblock crossings and design (7/6/21) FDOT to give presentation at December Council meeting (11/2/21) FDOT hosting meeting 2/22/22 virtually and in person Eau Gallie Shriners (2/2/22) FDOT is now placing traffic light at Palm Ave. & US-192, raised crosswalks and lowering speed limit to 30 MPH, project late summer to fall time to begin (3/2/22)FDOT to May Council meeting give presentation.(3/29/22) After May meeting council desires to not have traffic light at median, meeting set with FDOT 5/27/2022 to discuss updates (5/27/22) Resolution red flashing light 5th & Palm (6/6/22) Waiting for updated plans (7/11/22) Scheduled resurfacing to being 2/6/23 (11/1/22) FDOT message sign stating construction begins 2/8/2023 on causeway (1/31/23) Work has begun as of 2/23/23 (3/1/23) Work continues with on the installation of power for lights (4/6/23) Construction continues mast arms installed at Palm Ave for modified HAWK system (5/3/23) The installation of sidewalks and curbing continue to make project ADA complaint with new standards. Waiting for update from FDOT on project completion estimate (7/3/23) Expect completion fall of 2023 (8/2/23) FDOT advised project completion is the end of November (11/2/23) 200 Blk had installed speed table with bad results and removed, meetings with FDOT and looking at options. FDOT presentation at the December Council meeting (11/30/23) Waiting on Resolution at January Council Meeting (12/29/23) Resolution given to FDOT and they have given updated plans (2/1/24) FDOT says 5 months to completion
- b. Pedestrian Crossing Signals: FDOT inspected the US-192 intersections at Riverside Drive and SR-A1A on 2/22/19 and are evaluating possible audible pedestrian signal improvements. (03/13/19) Spoke to DOT sent Jay email 8/15/19. FDOT looking at updating traffic lights and crossing conducting

study to work into the resurfacing in 22/23 FDOT fiscal year (2/27/20) During meeting 2/24/21 told they are being done during resurfacing in 22/23 FDOT fiscal year (3/3/21) FDOT is now placing traffic light at Palm Ave. & US-192, raised crosswalks and lowering speed limit to 30 MPH, project late summer to fall time to begin (3/2/22) After May meeting council desires to not have traffic light at median, meeting set with FDOT 5/27/2022 to discuss updates (5/27/22) Hybrid crossing at Palm/Fifth waiting updated plans(8/3/22) All mid block crossing have RRFB and flashing lights in roadway, Palm Ave crossing is Hybrid construction begins 2/8/23 (1/31/23) Mast arms installed at Palm Ave. for hybrid light (5/3/23) 200 Blk had installed speed table with bad results and removed, meetings with FDOT and looking at options. FDOT presentation at the December Council meeting (11/30/23)

- c. Pedestrian Crossing SRA1A: FDOT adding crossing just north of Watson expected spring of 2022. Also all crossing getting flashing lights in street from US192 to Pineda in future (12/6/21) Have begun from Pineda working south installing lights the end of February and in Satellite Beach this week (3/2/22)Progressing south prep work began (3/29/22) Finished upgrading in road lights flashing and all crosswalks, FDOT will be installing new signage post in middle of roadway in next few weeks (5/27/22) Finished all upgrades waiting for Watson & Miramar (7/14/22) Waiting for update on Watson crossing but also waiting on council decision on 11th Ave crossing (1/31/23) Submitted request to FDOT for crossing at 11Th (3/1/23) FDOT has public meeting scheduled 11/30 for update placement and design for Watson crossing (11/30/23) Meeting went good positive feedback (12/29/23)
- **d. FDOT Repaying S. SRA1A from US192:** Repaying from US192 to Oak St. in fiscal year 2026 (5/4/22)

2. Fiscal Activity:

Fifth Avenue median: The Town is soliciting proposals from 1. Registered Landscape Architects for consideration to develop a plan to replace the existing plants in the Fifth Avenue median. (06/18/18) A recommendation will be presented to Council for 8/8/18. (08/08/18) Staff is negotiating a contract with Susan Hall Landscape Architecture, Inc. (09/12/18) Workshop will be held 10-18-18 at 6:30 p.m. (10-10-18) Options will be presented to Council at the January meeting for approval. (01/09/19)Some coonties in the median are being relocated to Nance and Douglas parks and to the Fifth Avenue median east of SR-A1A to determine if the areas are suitable for relocation once the new plants are installed in the median. (02/13/19) The grant application was sent to FDOT on 3/7/19. (04/16/19)FDOT has approved the application with funding projected in FY-23. (05/08/19) FDOT contacted me and we are on schedule for FY-23 and working with Susan Hall Landscape Architecture, Inc on first past review of submission (7/29/19). Ryan from Susan Hall's sent preliminary information state approved first pass. Working with Ryan on Bid documents (8/1/19)

Received initial Project Schedule, Landscape Plans, ITB and Opinion of Project Costs from Susan Halls office for initial submission to DOT for review and I submitted them to FDOT for first review 8/20/19. Heard from DOT Dawn Latchum assigned project number is 442883-2-58-01 for submission (8/21/19). Received comments from FDOT and Susan Hall Landscaping Architecture, Inc is reviewing comments (9/30/19) Spoke with Ryan and his is looking into if lighting can be used (10/28/19) Ryan responded to comments from FDOT on median plans (11/1/19). FDOT wants meeting with landscape architect and town (11/15/19). Meeting wet with FDOT and Susan Hall on 1/28/20 at 2 PM FDOT Deland (11/25/19) Attending meeting and project is still moving forward. Nothing can be done until after repaving is done. Project funded in FDOT 2023 fiscal year earliest project could happen in 8/22 (2/3/20)Ryan recently responded to comments from FDOT (8/4/20) FDOT holding virtual meetings for planning (12/3/20) Updated Susan Hall on new plans for midblock crossings RRFBs (2/2/21) Repaying now scheduled for 22/23 fiscal year (3/1/21) Spoke with Susan Hall gave update on paving project, she advised the final plans are due in June based upon schedule. She has some concerns about current availability and disease issues with vegetation chosen along with a council member question about trees. She would like to schedule speaking at the April Council meeting (3/2/22) FDOT to May meeting do to date change (3/15/22) Meeting with Susan Hall & Kemp on 3/24/22 (3/22/22) Had meeting with Susan Hall and she is updating plans and giving presentation to May Council meeting (3/28/22) Meeting with Susan Hall 4/27 and needs to meeting with SG, emailed presentation for May council meeting (4/25/22) After May meeting council wanted to go to Parks and Rec where Susan Hall gave presentation, Parks and Recreation Committee voted to use the Royal Palm, Ilex Stokes Dwarf, Spider Lily and for ground cover the Asiatic Jasmine, this will be on the June council agenda for final approval (5/27/22) On Council agenda 6/8/22 (6/6/22) Susan waiting on updated plans (7/11/22) Got plans from Susan Hall forwarded to FDOT & received back email from FDOT under review (8/22/22) Received questions to FDOT Susan Hall will answer (9/6/22) Working on answers for FDOT grant (9/26/22) Submitted response to Susan Hall for FDOT response (10/6/22) FDOT rejected Royal Palm, Susan Hall to present at the 11/9/22 council meeting options (11/1/22) Submitted final plans to FDOT with updated trees waiting for answer (12/5/22)Responded to FDOT questions and resubmitted (12/27/22) FDOT sent back for correction (1/3/23) Submitted response to FDOT 1/9/23 and requested JPA for the February Council meeting (1/9/23) Dates needed to be updated per FDOT and resubmitted for JPA at special council meeting 2/16//2023 5:30 PM(1/30/23) Council wanted to not remove current palms been working with FDOT and Susan Hall. Received update paperwork for keeping current palms and submitted letter a variation request to keep palms. Can take up to 30 days

to get answer, Susan Hall at March Council meeting (3/1/23) Resubmitted new information at request of FDOT after several emails an a conference call, found out only have to have JPA by end of June 2023 (4/6/23) JPA submitted and returned but heard back on variance for palm trees and they want changes (5/3/23) Sent new responses to FDOT on variance request (6/3/23) FDOT approved variance request & I have follow up meeting with Susan Hall to get timeline and bidding (7/24/23) Susan Hall to present at August Council meeting (8/1/23) Sent final timeline and package to FDOT, bid advertising is 9/7/23, pre bid meeting 9/21/23, bid opening 10/19/23 (8/31/23) Had virtual meeting with Susan Hall & FDOT and resubmitted paperwork to FDOT with changes requested by FDOT, waiting on notice to commence from FDOT (10/2/23) FDOT sent back some changes and expect the be reviewed by end of November with latest request pushed advertising for bids (11/2/23) FDOT requested changes to submission and resubmitted (11/29/23) FDOT is expecting to get approval in next few weeks, resubmitted updated plans and time table to FDOT (1/2/24) FDOT requested updated paperwork which has been supplied and waiting on NTC (2/1/24)Submitted more information to FDOT waiting on response (3/6/24)

3. **Organizational Activity**:

- Public works installing swale in at 405 Orlando Blvd.(9/30/20) a. Swale: Environmental task force reviewing swale ordinance to make changes, native plant portion separated at going to P&Z December meeting (12/3/20) Native plant and swale ordinance separated plant ordinance before council (2/2/21)Environmental task force working on (6/3/21) Public works installed swale 400 block Melbourne Ave. (8/3/21) EATF is working on swale ordinance again. EATF still working on updating ordinance (9/30/21) EATF still working on swale ordinance, public works installed swale at 211 Eighth (11/2/21) Stability Committee sample swale Orlando & Ramona (2/2/22) Sustainability Committee working on issues (3/29/22) Public works will be installing swale on N. Shannon in front of the Chalets to resolve standing water issue in the next few weeks (5/27/22) Public works installed swale Ormond & Ramona as requested by Sustainability Board (8/3/22) Swale installed in front of Chalet and has resolved issue. Wavecrest by Casuarina Club complaint of water standing, worked with HOA and public works will install a swale agreed by HOA (9/7/22) Locates complete public works will install January 2023 (1/3/23) Project is under construction at this time (1/31/23) Project complete and has eliminated standing water in roadway (3/1/23) Swale installed at 4th Ave & S. Riverside (1/2/24)
- **b.** Riverside Pier met with town engineer about the condition of pier. Pier was built in 2001 at a cost of \$141,700. Some boards on the decking have been replaced over years to repair but majority is original. Decking is in need of replacement. Working with town engineer with options and approximate cost of these repairs. Also looking at the possibility of adding a kayak launch

from pier. (10/5/21) First estimate to repair decking only \$120,000 (11/2/21) Placing money into reserves for FY 24 \$125,000 (7/14/22) Moving project to FY 25 for more funding of project (7/3/23)

- c. accident waiting on engineer expectation of cost. Money from insurance received from both crashes and town engineer working on getting quotes to award contract (2/2/22) Engineer is finalizing design to include guardrail and planters to protect area from further damage (3/29/22) Met with SG and he is making intersection crossing ADA compliant, also sent sample of planter (4/7/22) Gave SG the approval on design and he is getting quotes and bids, public works going to build planters (4/25/22) Joe has ordered planters supplies, SG is waiting on contractor to finalize prices so we can enter into contract, issues with the difficulty in getting cement also is one of the issues (5/27/22) SG working on getting bids for work and timeline (6/21/22) Sent email to SG today looking for update (7/11/22) Repairs approved by council at July meeting at work has begun (8/3/22) Concrete work expected 2^{nd} week of September (9/7/22) Work finished on roadway and awaiting install of guardrails and replace rotted piling (10/6/22) Boardwalk back open, guardrail and planters waiting install for pipe repair (11/1/22) Temporarily installed jersey barriers to project boardwalk (1/3/23) Waiting on council approval for pipe repairs so permanent protection and planters installed (1/31/23) After Council moving pipes was decided and BSE is redesigning and getting cost estimates (3/1/23) Estimate received waiting on Mayor to see if any state funding is available (4/6/23) Awaiting meeting setup with SG, JG and planner (5/3/23) Met with SG and urban planner on 5/30/23 and waiting on follow up meeting (5/12/23) Met with urban planner mid-June and stated it would be about 90 days until he gets back with us on some information (7/3/23) Signed agreement with planner (7/19/23) Mayor and I met with urban planner is said it would take about four weeks until he completes conceptual plan and he will be speaking with individual councilmembers before giving presentation to council (8/1/23) Urban planner waiting on survey information so he can upload into CAD to create plans (11/2/23)
- d. Comp plan amendment Chapter 163, *Florida Statutes* (F.S.), requirement for local governments to adopt an updated Water Supply Facilities Work Plan and related comprehensive plan amendment within 18 months of governing board approval of the CSEC RWSP per SJRWMD. Sent email to Jim LaRue (4/19/22) Expect this to be finalized for submittal in June (5/27/22) Spoke to Jim LaRue this past week and he is working on update (11/1/22)
- e. Council approved ordering new firetruck, \$400,000 from already reserved money and \$181,426.09 from ARAP funds truck ordered in April expect 22 to 24 month delivery by Chief Flamm (5/27/22) Chief Flamm and Captain Burnett scheduled preconstruction meeting with Sutphen Fire Truck (9/7/22) Fire Chief advised after preconstruction meeting deliver date expected April 2024 (10/6/22) New date expected now in November 2024 (1/2/24)

- Hurricane Ian damages and issues, 1400 block Miami road damage, Riverside f. & Orlando partial collapse, 400 block Oakland pipe issues, 400 block of Genesse, 500 block Watson, Debris pickup interlocal agreement with county put into action (10/4/22) working on FEMA estimates for county (10/6/22)All Debris material picked up and back to normal services with Waste Management (11/1/22) Working with FEMA and have follow up meetings scheduled (1/3/23) Meeting with BSE needed to discuss options (1/3/23)Meeting with BSE and camera pipe damages and BSE working up numbers for repairs for outfall by need info by 2/1 scheduled for 1/26 or 1/27 (1/23/23) BSE sent updated cost to repair for areas, report from inspection coming (1/30/23) Met with FEMA rep today and gave updated cost and they are submitting numbers from damage (1/31/23) Several meetings with FEMA this past month to include site inspections, paperwork completed and returned to FEMA for the two sites and we are waiting on response from FEMA. Also received bill for our portion of the debris pickup from Brevard County \$5,436.30 (3/1/23) Update information on Orlando repairs waiting on from SG price estimates (4/6/23) Information received and all submitted to FEMA (5/3/23) Waiting on approval from FEMA (5/30/23) Mollie had meeting with FEMA (7/19/23) Mollie submitted signed paperwork to FEMA (7/24/23) Waiting on updated plans from BSE for submittal to FEMA (11/2/23) town clerk submitted updated paperwork to FEMA per their request (2/1/24) FEMA granted extension on project (3/6/24)
- g. Spoke with Jim LaRue as the five year CPI is due in FY 24, will be working on it together in the next few months (8/31/23) Been in contact with Jim LaRue several times the past week working on getting more information (1/3/24)

Current Project List Updates March

- Repaving of 5th Ave.: FDOT advised they are having issues with the contractor's timeline and expect the project to be completed in five months.
- Paving S. Riverside Dr.: Waiting for repairs of storm boxes, curbing, and stormwater pipe repairs at Orlando Blvd. Town engineer is in the process of working on plans for milling and paving of roadway before we go out to bid on project.
- S. Riverside catch basins repairs: Waiting for Council approval.
- S. Riverside curbing: Council already approved waiting on contractor to start work.
- S. Riverside/Orlando pipe: This project will slip line the current pipe and repair the roadway base above the pipe.
- Median: FDOT has requested some paperwork be resubmitted. We are waiting for the town engineer to supply updated paperwork to resubmit to FDOT.
- Storm pipe outfall at 1304 S. Riverside: This was damaged in Hurricane Ian and been working with FEMA on getting approval. FEMA has finally issued approval of the project to partially cover the cost of repair. Waiting for Council approval.
- Stormwater issues in 400 Block of Genesse and 500 Block of Watson: No pipes are currently located in that section. The town engineer is working on plans to install new stormwater pipes to improve drainage.
- Stormwater issues in 400 block of Oakland: Project has been designed and we will be going out to bid soon.
- Beach Crossovers: Sunrise Park is being rebuilt and should be open soon. Sea Park will be demolished after Sunrise Park is complete. Crossover #8 has already been demolished and will be rebuilt when public works has the staffing.
- Council Chambers AV: Public works will begin installation of new ceiling and IM Solutions will be in the end of March completing upgrades. All work will be completed before the April Council meeting.
- Phone system: Spectrum has already run lines and will be installing equipment this week and next week. Staff will be trained on the new phone system with an expected go live date of March 20, 2024.

CODE ENFORCEMENT FEB 2024

Location:	Description:	Date:	Notice Frame	<u>Code:</u>	<u>Extra Info:</u>	Status:	Notes
	Notified Date	CB Date					
Zone 1	North of Fifth Avenue/Westside						
					regarding the 2 businesses located there. No BTR on		Two businesses operate out of that address - 420 Place LLC and Coat of Armor. Letter sent regarding the
420 Fourth Ave	No BTR for 2 businesses	01/24/24		Sec 30.19	file	notified	violations on 1/25/24. Given 7 days to comply. Ss
710 N Riverside Dr	2 Boat Trailers	01/18/24		Sec 113.236(b)(3)	Boat storage/ trailers in driveway	notified	1/18/24 CS/ss observed 2 boat trailers in the front yard. Courtesy letter to be sent. Ss 1/30/24 2 Trailers are still in front yard. 2nd Notice will be sent. Ss
436 3rd Ave	Boat in driveway	01/26/24	2/7/2024	Sec 113.236(b)(3)	Boat storage/ trailers in driveway	notified	Observed by ss/ad on 1/26/24. Courtesy letter being sent. ss
Zone 2	North of Fifth Avenue/Eastside						
101 Watson Dr	Waving sign still out - permit expired	01/29/24	2/2/2024	Sec 113-303 (2) (a)	Banner displayed ; permit expired	compliant	Resident complained that a grand opening banner sign was up much longer than the permitted one week. VM phoned the owner and required him to remove the sign immediately. Ss
225 Wayne Ave	garbage cans in front of the house and not screened	02/02/24		Sec. 103-283	garbage cans not screened in front of the house	investigate	complained that garbage cans are being left out in front of the house. On 2/2/23 SS observed the cans in front of the garage doors. SS will drive by next week and see if its still there.
109 1st Ave	RV in driveway	01/02/24		Sec 113.236(b)(3)	RV in driveway	notified	On 1/2/24, CS observed RV in front of front structure line. A courtesy letter will be sent. Ss 01/18/24 & 2/7 CS/ss still not compliant. A Final letter will be sent.Ss
134 Fifth Ave	No BTR	12/20/23		Sec 30.19	No info on file regarding the business located there. No BTR on file	notified	Letter sent regarding the violation on 12/20/23. Given 7 days to comply. Ss
501 N Miramar Ave	gazebo's at Bleu Beach have code violations	01/24/24		113-222 (h), 113-337 (17), 113- 337 (2) ©	gazebo's at Bleu Beach have code violations	investigated on 1/24/24	Jim Sedon sent an email to MC and PG about Bleu Beach Resort having code violations with regards to the 2 gazebo's. CS was asked to investigate. He's determined that there are violations. A meeting with the owner, MC and CS to take place week of 1/29/24. ss
501 N Miramar Ave	Amplified Music w/o a permit	01/26/24		Sec 22-57 & 22-59	Amplified music w/o a permit	investigated on 1/26/24	A complaint was called in for loud music at 19:55:18 on 1/26/24. IPD responded and advised the establishment was in violation of Town Code for using amplified music without a permit. After showing mgmt the codes, the person band played acoustically. I will ask IPD to follow up to ascertain ongoing compliance. ss
501 N Miramar Ave	Noise Ordinance	12/31/23		Sec 22-33 (a)	IPD investigated noise ordinance violation after 10 PM	notified	Resident complaint to IPD, music too loud after 10 PM. Sent C/R letter to management of Bleu Beach Resort an also notified the registered owner. 1/8/24 ss SS asked IPD to investigate again to see if they were complying wit Sec
Zone 3	South of Fifth Avenue/Westside						
419 10th Ave	Dead palm in front yard	01/26/24		Sec. 103-286	Dead Palm in front yard	notified	1/26/24 SS/ad observed the dead palm in the front yard. Courtesy letter to be sent. Ss
707 S Palm Ave	Boat in driveway	11/22/23		Sec 113.236 (b)(3)	Boat in Driveway	notified	On 11/22/23 CS/ss observed a boat being stored in the driveway. 7 day Courtesy letter to be sent. On 12/6/23, SS observed boat in driveway. I will send a Second Notice . Ss CS observed the property to still be non- compliant after a 2nd notice. He spoke to the resident and is giveing her til March 3rd to find housing for the boat. After that date a final will be prepared with an invite to the CEB meeting if still not compliant. ss
Zone 4	South of Fifth Avenue/Eastside						
401 S Palm Ave	no address showing	01/26/24	2/7/2024	Sec. 28-10 Building numbering.	No address showing	notified	There was no address showing on the house or the mailbox. Courtesy letter to be sent. Ss

106 Deland Ave	Boat in driveway	01/24/26	2/7/2024	Sec 113.236 (b)(3)	Boat in Driveway	notified	Observed on 1/26/24 by SS/ad. Courtesy letter to be sent. Ss
1601 S Miramar Ave	Boat in driveway	01/24/26	2/7/2024	Sec 113.236 (b)(3)	Boat in Driveway	notified	Observed on 1/26/24 by SS/ad. Courtesy letter to be sent. Ss
					Boat in front of front		CS observed a boat in the front yard in front of the front structure line. Will send a Courtesy Letter and the BOA
315 Tampa Ave	Boat in front of front structure line	01/29/24		Sec 113.236(b)(3)	structure line	notified	interpretation of the violation. ss
				()(-)	Dead Palm in front		
120 Ormond Dr	Dead palm in front yard	01/18/24	2/7/2024	Sec. 103-286	vard	notified	1/18/24 CS/ss observed the dead palm in the front yard. Courtesy letter to be sent. Ss
					Vehicle no hood been		
	Junk and possible abandoned				in same place for 3	investigate on	1/23/24 neighbor complained about a vehicle inches from the street which has no hood and has been in the same
117 Miami Ave	vehicle on ROW	01/22/24	2/7/2024	32-75,32-76, & 32-77	months	1/26/24	
11/ Miami Ave	venicie on ROW	01/23/24	2/7/2024	52-15,52-10, & 52-11		1/20/24	place for over 3 months. Eyesore and believes it is an abandoned unregistered vehicle. Ss
					Lg Commercial van		2/5/24 Neighbor complained that a neighbor has a commercial truck parked overnight and on the weekends.
	Lg Commercial van parked				parked overnight and		Asked IPD to observe over several late nights and weekends to verify the issue. IPD investigated the week of 2/5-
105 11th Ave	overnight and on the weekend.	02/05/24		Sec 32-34	on the weekend.	unfounded	2/12 with no violations noted.
							towards compliance and are communicating with Cliff. On 9/27/23, the west side of the property is still not in-
							compliance. A trailer and RV are still there. CS says they've had enough time. Send 2nd notice.9/28 ss-
							12/12/23 boats and trailer in front of front structure line. Property is not neat and tidy. Letter sent. ss CS
							observed the property to be compliant on 01/02/24 where they have a permit and are building a fence to get it out
							of view. ss Will continue to observe property conditions ss 1/24/24 complaint regarding RV driveway
							confirmed by MC and again by CS on 1/25/24. Since the RV was corrected previously, this is considered a new
250 Miami Ave	RV in front yard	1/25/2024	2/7/2024	Sec 113.236(b)(3)	RV in driveway	compliant	event per state regulations. A Courtesy Notice is sent, ss On 2/7/24 CS/ss observed the property to be in
200 111111110	iter in none yard	1/20/2021	2///2021	Sec. 28-10 Building	,	compilant	
223 Melbourne Ave	No address showing	01/18/24	2/7/2024	numbering.	No address showing	compliant	There was no address showing on the house or the mailbox. Courtesy letter to be sent. Ss
				0	6	1	
Zone 6	Miramar & Wave Crest						
Trash Piles	Could be Containerized						
343 Orlando	No - WM Ticket						
410 4th Ave	Yes						
	Yes						
406 4th Ave 900 Riverside	No						
326 Oakland 325 Watson	No- Piles in front/ Pile on Watson Yes						
	Yes						
201 Wayne Ave							
401 Wayne Ave (On Ramone Side)	Yes						
415 Wayne Ave	Yes						
530 Riverside Dr	Yes						
501 N. Riverside	Yes						
343 Michigan	Yes						
323 Michigan	Yes						
351 N. Shannon	Yes						
116 2nd Ave	Yes						
300 N. Shannon	Yes						
301 3rd Ave	Yes						
303 N. Riverside Dr	Yes						
401 2nd Ave (on 3rd Ave)	No						
610 S. Riverside Dr	Yes						
804 S. Riverside Dr	Yes						
215 Deland Ave	No						
237 Tampa	Yes						
215 Tampa	No						
164 Tampa	N/A						
301 Cocoa	Yes						
251 Orlando Ave	Yes - Trash on Palm Ave						
427 Melbourne Ave	No						
140 14th Ave	Yes						
125 11th	Yes						
145 10th Ave	Yes - Construction Debris						
215 S. Shannon Ave	No						
504 S. Riverside	No						
Florida Boys	No						
	•						

Permit List

Permit #	Address		Category	Applicant Nam	Date Issued	Valuation	Amount Billed
PB24-0197	200 CHALET AVE		HVAC Replaceme	SERVICE STAR AIR COND & HEATI	02/27/2024	9,900.00	\$79.00
Florida State	Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee		\$75.00					
PB24-0196	1101 S MIRAMAR	AVE UNIT	HVAC Replaceme	COAST AIR & HEATING	02/27/2024	6,820.00	\$79.00
Florida State	Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee		\$75.00					
PB24-0195	1101 S MIRAMAR	AVE UNIT	HVAC Replaceme	COAST AIR & HEATING	02/27/2024	4,275.00	\$79.00
Florida State	Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee		\$75.00					
PB24-0194	1101 S MIRAMAR	AVE UNIT	HVAC Replaceme	COAST AIR & HEATING	02/27/2024	7,850.00	\$79.00
Florida State	Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee		\$75.00					
PB24-0193	418 5TH AVE UNIT	r 418	Repair	Green Planet Construction Services,	02/27/2024	15,000.00	\$144.20
Florida State	Surcharge - 3%	\$4.20					
Permit Fee		\$140.00					
PB24-0192	333 3RD AVE		Window, Doors &	SKT CONSTRUCTION CORPORATI	02/28/2024	25,000.00	\$195.70
Florida State	Surcharge - 3%	\$5.70					
Permit Fee		\$190.00					
PB24-0191	1321 S MIRAMAR	AVE UNIT	HVAC Replaceme	COOL GUYZ AC & HEAT INC.	02/23/2024	7,685.00	\$79.00
Florida State	Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee		\$75.00					
PB24-0190	325 EIGHTH AVE		Roofing	JT ROOFING AND MAINT INC	02/23/2024	32,060.00	\$236.90
Permit Fee		\$230.00					

Florida State Surcharge - 3%	\$6.90					
PB24-0189 1202 S RAMONA Permit Fee Plan Review Fee Florida State Surcharge - 3%		Addition	COASTAL BUILDERS OF BREVAR		175,496.53	
PB24-0188 309 S SHANNON Permit Fee Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$75.00 \$4.00	New	ERIC THE GAS MAN LLC		1,075.00	\$79.00
PB24-0187 151 TAMPA AVE Permit Fee Florida State Surcharge - 3%		Replacement	SURFSIDE PAVERS		16,995.00	\$154.50
PB24-0186 505 ORLANDO E Florida State Surcharge - 3% Plan Review Fee Permit Fee	\$16.43 \$182.50 \$365.00	New	ALL AMERICAN POOLS OF WEST	02/23/2024	60,000.00	\$563.93
PB24-0185 1210 S MAGNOL Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat Permit Fee	\$4.00 \$75.00	·	PEAY'S ELECTRIC II, INC		1,965.00	\$79.00
PB24-0184 505 N MIRAMAR Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat Permit Fee		Fire	DYNAFIRE, LLC	02/21/2024	187.00	\$64.00
PB24-0183 809 S RAMONA A Florida State Surcharge - 3% Permit Fee		Roofing	Heart Roofing LLC	02/21/2024	22,395.00	\$185.40
PB24-0182 100 MIAMI AVE Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00	HVAC Replaceme	ABLE AIR INC.	02/16/2024	7,306.00	\$79.00

Permit Fee	\$75.00					
PB24-0181 1315 S RIVERSID	E DR	HVAC Replaceme	ABLE AIR INC.	02/16/2024	4,037.00	\$79.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$75.00					
PB24-0180 151 TAMPA AVE		HVAC Replaceme	KEEP N COOL INC	02/14/2024	5,050.00	\$79.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$75.00					
PB24-0179 818 N MIRAMAR A	AVE	Electrical Remodel	WIRED UP ELECTRICAL SERVICE	02/13/2024	1,000.00	\$64.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$60.00					
PB24-0178 204 S RIVERSIDE	DR	Electrical New	GRAND ELECTRIC INC DBA BOB"S	02/13/2024	2,099.00	\$84.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$80.00					
PB24-0177 131 13TH AVE		New	AAA QUALITY FENCE LLC	02/13/2024	1,220.00	\$79.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$75.00					
PB24-0176 1202 S RAMONA	AVE	Demolition	COASTAL BUILDERS OF BREVAR	02/16/2024	8,200.00	\$104.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Building Demolition	\$100.00					
PB24-0174 500 N RIVERSIDE	DR	HVAC Replaceme	FLORIDA BREEZE	02/12/2024	7,800.00	\$79.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$75.00					
PB24-0173 222 1ST AVE		Electrical New	Eau Gallie Electric Inc	02/09/2024	13,634.00	\$139.05
Florida State Surcharge - 3%	\$4.05					
Permit Fee	\$135.00					
PB24-0172 404 WAYNE AVE		HVAC Replaceme	COOL GUYZ AC & HEAT INC.	02/09/2024	3,844.00	\$79.00

Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$75.00					
PB24-0171 1027 WAVE CRE	ST AVE	New	PROFESSIONAL GRADE FENCE IN	02/09/2024	7,300.00	\$109.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$105.00					
PB24-0170 50 11TH AVE UNI	T CMN	HVAC New	BALLESTEROS, ROBERT	02/07/2024	2,000.00	\$79.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$75.00					
PB24-0169 451 1ST AVE		Window, Doors &	HOWARD GARAGE DOORS INC	02/07/2024	7,700.00	\$109.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$105.00					
PB24-0168 600 N RIVERSIDE	E DR	Window, Doors &	ANTHONY A. BROWN CARPENTR	02/06/2024	2,800.00	\$84.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$80.00					
PB24-0166 137 5TH AVE		HVAC Replaceme	PARADISE AIR & HEAT	02/02/2024	5,950.00	\$79.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$75.00					
PB24-0165 1709 S MIRAMAR	AVE	Roofing	FLORIDA NATIVE ROOFING INC	02/01/2024	5,975.00	\$99.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$95.00					
PB24-0164 304 PALM CT		Replacement	FIRST QUALITY PLUMBING	02/07/2024	8,288.00	\$114.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$110.00					
PB24-0160 430 MICHIGAN A	VE	Window, Doors &	SUNSET VIEW CONSTRUCTION	02/02/2024	34,808.27	\$247.20
Florida State Surcharge - 3%	\$7.20					
Permit Fee	\$240.00					

PB24-0105 131 13TH AVE		Roofing	Fleming Roofing and Construction	02/12/2024	4,500.00	\$94.00
Florida State Surcharge - \$4 Flat	\$4.00					
Permit Fee	\$90.00					
Number of Permits	34			Total Bill	ed: \$5,31	9.49
Populatio All Records			Total Cons	struction Va	lu \$520,	214.80

Inspection Totals	02/29/2024 1/2
Drywall/ Fire Walls Only	1
Final	16
Final - Electric	5
Final - Fire	1
Final - Mech	11
Final – Roof	18
Footer	3
Framing	2
Lathing	1
Miscellaneous	2
Pool – Deck	1
Pool - Ground and Steel	1
Pre-Lath	2
Roof Dry In	6
Roof Nail Off	1
Rough	2
Rough - Electrical	1
Rough - Mechanical	2
Rough – Plumbing	5
Service	1

Inspection Totals	02/29/2024 2/2
Tie Beam/Lentil - 1st	1
Underground Plumbing	1
	Total # of Inspections: 84

Indialantic Fire Rescue Monthly Report for February 2024

FIRES	
Structure Fires	
Brush Fires	
Vehicle Fires	
Trash Fires	
Other Fire Calls	
RESCUE & EMERGENCY MEDICAL	
Medical	23
Well Being Check	
Water Rescue	
Motor Vehicle/Pedestrian Accident	
Good Intent	1
Rescue Call, Other	
HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS (No Fire)	
Electrical Wiring/Equipment Problem/Gas Leak	4
GOOD INTENT CALL (citizen calls 911 for suspected incident)	
Dispatched and Cancelled Enroute	
Dispatched and Cancelled on Scene	
FALSE ALARM & FALSE CALLS	
False Alarm or False Call	1
Smoke Detector activation due to smoke or dust	
SPECIAL INCIDENT TYPE	
Public Service Calls	7
Assist Other Government Agency	
Special Type of Incident	1
TOTAL E911 RESPONSE CALLS	37
RUNNING TOTAL OF PREVIOUS MONTHS	35
TOTAL CALLS YEAR TO DATE (Calendar Year to Date)	72
Fire Inspectioins/Business Tax Receipt (BTR) Inspections	15
Hydrant Inspections	
Public Education Demonstrations/Talks	1
MUTUAL AIDE GIVEN	4
RECEIVED	1

VOLUNTEER HOURS

\$ 187.00 000///NOO DEALIZED DV/THE TOWN

Department Activity:

SAVINGS REALIZED BY THE TOWN \$ 3,740.00

The volunteer organization conducted their monthly business meeting and weekly training throughout the month. All SCBAs were tested and passed their annual bench test. Crews began annual hose testing and so far 5 sections of hose have failed and will not be replaced. The Department received a 4 gas multi-meter through the Florida Firefighter Assistance Grant. The meter has been placed into service.

All times are documented in the computer aided dispatch (CAD) system. These times are entered manually so actual times may differ from actual times.

Indialantic Police Department

Monthly Activity Report

January 2024

OPERATIONS:

- * The Department Responded to 811 Incidents.
- * Subpoenas were 17 issued.
- * Activity 12 Arrests
 - 2 Felony
 - 4 Misdemeanor
 - 6 Traffic
 - 1 DUI & 0 Drug
 - 91 Traffic Citations
 - 216 Traffic Stops
 - 126 Verbal Warnings
 - 0 Capias Filed

TRAINING:

Beal: Basic Traffic Homicide

Indialantic Police Department Monthly Crime Index January 2024

Part I	Reported	Cleared	Prior	Total	%
Murder	0				0%
Sexual Battery	0				0%
Robbery	0				0%
Agg Assault	0				0%
Burglary	1	0			0%
Larceny	5	4			80%
Veh Theft	0				0%
Assault/Battery	1	0			0%
Arson	0				0%
Total Part I	7				
Part II					
Kidnapping	0				
Fraud/Forgery	1				
Criminal Mischief	0				
Weapons	0				
Sex Offenses	1			1	
Narcotics	0				
DUI	0				
Liquor Laws	0				
Disorderly	0				
Ordinance/Litter	4				
Trespass	3				
Total Part II	9				
Part III & IV					
Patrol Area	571				
911 Investigations	43				
Citizen Contact	9				
Juvenile	1				
Warrant	0				
Misc Traffic	34				
Traffic Accidents	<u> </u>				
Sick/Injured	1				
Death	0				
Mentally III	1				
Suicide/Attempt/Threat					
Animal	3				
Information	13				
Alarm/Open Door	6				
Fire	0				
Lost/Found	7				
Disturbances	6			L	
Susp Incidents	40				
Assists	42				
Details	11				
Missing Persons	1				
Total III & IV	795				
Grand Total	811				

Indialantic Police Department YTD Information Report January 2024

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	YTD
Traffic Warnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Equip Warnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Verbal Warnings	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Field Interrogation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parking Violations	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Parking Fines	\$ 2,570	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$ -	\$ 2,570
Traffic Citations	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Arrests	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
DUI Charges	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drug Charges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wavecrest Activity	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24